Alan Henry In Budapest

AMON HILL dramatically revived his world championship challenge here on Sun-day with a brilliant flag-to-flag victory in the Hungarian Grand Prix. He headed David Coulthard across the line to score the Williams team's first one-two finish of the season.

It was a convincing reassertion of Hill's credentials as a worldclass driver, which had been questioned after his collision with Michael Schumacher at Silverstone and his spin while leading at Hockenheim. "It was the best win of my F1 career," he said.

Hill convincingly outdistanced Schumacher from the start, leading on every one of the 77 laps to slash the German driver's championship advantage by 10 points to 11.

Coulthard ran second for the first 13 laps before Schumacher slipped past when the Scot got his Williams slightly sideways coming through one of the chicanes.

Schumacher looked on course to finish a strong second until his Benetton-Renault was sidelined by an electrical failure with only four laps left when he was running 11 seconds behind Hill. It was the world champion's first breakdown

"It was a race I had to win, and won it, so it was a bit of a pay-back day for me," Hill said. "I think we were pretty well in control through-

out. When you bust a gut for 77 laps and get on the rostrum and get that sort of reception it's just great. It's been a fantastic day. It was a trem-endous race and Michael put the pressure on, but I proved I could beat him one-on-one. It's been a

"Everything went to plan. After Schumacher's last stop we needed a clean stop to get out ahead of him again, but traffic was a problem and was not over until he dropped out. was mighty relieved, but I think we

Schumacher's race strategy was ompromised by a multimetion in his refuelling rig valve which resulted in his Benetton being shortchanged by approximately 15 litres at the first pit-stop on lap 17.

This meant he had to make earlier-than-scheduled second stop only nine laps later, by which time the Benetton team had discarded their original rig and switched to using that allocated to Johnny Herbert on both cars.

Hill's commanding pole position with Coulthard alongside him and Schumacher on the second row gave the Englishman a golden opportunity to build an early lead.

ting into second place to neutralise Schumacher's immediate challenge. At the end of the opening lap Hill was already 1.3sec ahead, and he

put on a dramatic sprint in the early stages, opening a 15.3sec lead before Schumacher nipped ahead of Coulthard midway round lap 13. Hill and Schumacher made their

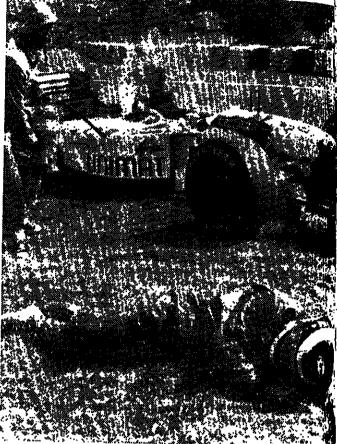
first stops on lap 17, and Hill reover his rival. Thereafter he mainmoment of anxiety came on lan 44 when he got sideways at the chicane, just as Coulthard had done. Schumacher edged alongside but Hill closed the door. "It was a case of the boot being very firmly on the other foot," said Hill, glowing with satisfaction.

Hill's victory here has put the seal on a new \$10 million contract to drive for Williams next season, With Renault, the engine suppliers to Williams and Benetton, seething with frustration at the impending loss of Schumacher to Ferrari, Hill has played his negotiating card brilliantly to vault into the upper ranks of Formula One earners.

It is believed that Hill was made a irm offer to join Benetton as Schunacher's successor in 1996, only for Frank Williams to match the offer and secure Hill's services for the fourth consecutive season. With Schumacher now out of the

Renault equation for 1996, Hill and Williams can reassert their advantage over Benetton, who will sign he unpredictable Frenchman Jean Alesi to take over their No 1 entry.

despatch (6)



Accident prone . . . Taki Inoue, fresh from being shunted by course car during practice at Monte Carlo, was hit by a marshi car when he ran for a fire extinguisher after his Footworkliz oke down. He was not badly hurt

odds seem stacked against him, the tenm-mate continues to puzzle. Adnuttedly Coulthard was dogged by tonsillitis early on and has suffered with poor mechanical reliability. But, given his one-year contract

for 1996 with Jacques Villenene leading IndyCar driver.

vinced observers that the 24-year? Scot is not quite quick enough: gain a place in Formula One's elle

MEN, including nuns, nurses and teachers, took part in the brutal killings

caped punishment, a new report reveals, Many are working in Europe or Africa, despite joining in the senocide of the country's Tutsi miority, it says. Thousands of women were killed by other women. They often

The extent to which women took

an active role in the killings is unby the blood of genocide. If every-one was involved . . . there would be

no one to point an accusing finger." | a mother superior, and Julienne Kiz-The report, which says the ito, from a convent in Butare - of women are again working in posiasking the Hutu army to drive out tions of responsibility for others' welfare, is full of examples of enthuthousands of Tutsi refugees who had stormed the convent. siastic participation by women in the genocide, in which at least 500,000 "Sister Julienne worked directly with the killers, standing in their

midst while they massacred people died. They range from govrefugees, handing out jerrycans of ernment ministers and domestic servants to teenage girls who acted as the "cheerleaders", singing and ulupetrol which were used in her presence to burn people alive." Sister Gertrude and Sister Julienne are lating the killers into action. The most prominent female sheltering in a Belgian monastery. Two nuns are in Kigali awaiting killers, such as Pauline Nyiramatrial, African Rights says Bernadette suhuko, had their sons as drivers Mukarusine and Benedicte Muk-

fled Tutsis in their area to Hutu militias, including children hidden reputation of their mothers as fierce killers heightened their standing Of those who abused positions of rust none was more prominent than teachers. Some even turned or their pupils. The report, Not So Innocent, argues that it is important to locument the role of women to end the immunity enjoyed by Rwanda's

anyangezi from Shyorongi identi-

Market shelling leaves 37 dead in Sarajevo

Ed Vulliamy in Zagreb

TheGuardian

peace plan for Bosnia received sacre of 37 civilians, and the wounding of 88, in the crowded centre of Saraievo on Monday.

The carnage threatened to propel the Bosnian war into a new crisis, placing the strongest pressure on Nato and United Nations commanders to honour their pledges to derobust military action if they came

The Bosnian prime minister, oledged to protect Sarajevo.

make us redouble our efforts."

o determine their exact origin, the

The UN statement, issued Sarajevo, came only hours after the abrupt switch, welcomed the latest US peace proposals. The parliament, fearing possible retaliation, changed course suddenly on Tues-

death toll was expected to rise.

Wyeskly

particular, a 120mm heavy mortar,

The attack was a manifest at

tempt to sabotage the peace initia-tive and came just hours before

Bosnia's president, Alija Izetbe

promised to avenge the massacre.

As far as the killers are concerned

my message to them is, we shall

strike back . . . and very soon too,

As the wounded were driven to

Kosevo hospital in private cars, Mr

Silajdzic said the peace process

should be suspended "until the

obligations and the role of Nato" in

Just hours later, shells fell on

Kosevo hospital. Two patients in the

neurosurgery ward were reported

In effect calling off further talks Paris, Mr Silajdzic said: "When

the negotiations start seriously, they

do this. If there is to be a peace

process, it should not be at gun

point. The peace process should be

that it will prevent these massacres

Amid an international outcry over

the slaughter, the last batch of UN

peacekeepers withdrew on Monday

from the exposed Muslim enclave of

uled. Their safe passage to Serbia,

vithout hindrance from Bosnian

Serb forces which surround

Gorazde, extracted 77 British, four

Yorwegian and two Ukrainian sol-

diers from a zone where the UN

most risked renewed hostage-tak-

and punish those who do them."

protecting Sarajevo were clarified.

killed about 20 people.

However, the main architect of he US initiative, Richard Holbrooke, said the slaughter "will not stop the peace process. It will only

After UN soldiers analysed the shell craters in the Bosnian capital UN in a statement said it had "conbeyond all reasonable doubt" that the Bosnian Serb forces had fired the 120mm mortar round, raising the possibility of air or ar-

Several children were reported

A series of shells crashed into the ntrance of the Trznica covered market, the neighbouring open market and around the national theatre. Bloodied remains of the dead and the wounded were strewn across

Goods littered the pavement

and Kurt Schork in Sarajevo

HE United States-backed

under attack.

Harls Silaidzic, said his government was ready to suspend participation the peace process until Nato had

tillery strikes against them. day after an all-night session

among those slaughtered in the most savage assault on Sarajevo since the massacre in the same mar ket area in February 1994. The

its iragi ally Ulster celebrates

a year of peace Bright star of

Jordan deserts

Douglas Adams

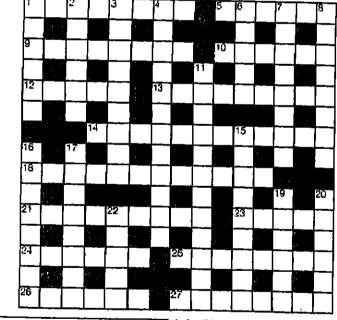
astrophysics

Dennis Potter's

lasting legacy

	Belgium Denmark Finland France Germany Grasce Italy	BF75 DK16 FM 9.50 FF 13 DM 3.80 DR 400 L 3,000	Netherlanda Norway Portugal Spain Sweden Switzerland Thelland	G 4.44 NK 16 E300 P 276 SK 17 SF 3.4
1	nary	L3,000	I LIBBINSK NO	OU D8

Cryptic crossword by Chifonie



Across

- Phaeton's exchanged for
- another sort of coach (8) The hacker is sald to be safe (6)
- comfortable (8) 10 Wades across outlying Island's
- 12 Mark's punishment (5)
- 13 Moralist's disconcerted by canvas (9)

discarded (2,2,3,5)

- 14 Government Department gives ill-treated pet affection (6.6)
- coalition (9)
- 23 Tree from New Zealand not syringa I opine (5) 24 Require pupil to point to bac
- 25 Condemn study that has little

- 3 Man notices sharp edge (4.5) Push a button to get a news
- Element (not sulphur) elicits disgust (5)
- Queue endlessly for antiseptic (8) Marxist conceals answer, being
- determined (8) Home help's retort to being overworked? (2-2-8)
- Organise lead for an energetic Middle-Easterner in time got
- Over narcissism (8) A mountain shelters two rivers and a city (8)
- Bacchante's crazy about another woman (6) :0 Crease party clothes (3-3)

22 Worn out during an evil

Last week's solution

HORSEHAIR UPPERRECTED TO BE LES BEFORE TO COMPLETE TO

Cricket Fifth Test England v West Indies All square before the Oval

Mike Selvey at Trent Bridge

Any hope that either side may have had of sneaking a victory against the head effectively ended at 2.45pin on Monday when Sherwin Campbell, a fielder of the highest calibre, failed to catch Mike Watkinson at midwicket.

It was the cricketing equivalent of the six-inch putt and it would have given Courtney Walsh his 300th Fest wicket. But most importantly it would have seen England bowled out in their second innings for 191. At that stage, with a recalculation of overs based on time remaining, West Indies would have been required to chase 215 to win from 41

overs, and the game was still on. Subsequent events reduced verything to hypothesis. When Mike Atherton declared after tea. England had reached 269 for nine and Watkinson had made 82 lively runs, having batted for 17 minutes

short of three hours. The last-wicket stand with Illingworth, who was batting in considerable pain from a broken finger, had lasted for 89 frustrating minutes. It yielded 80 runs and was the biggest ast-wicket stand for England since eter Willey and Bob Willis added 17 undefeated runs against West ndies at the Oval 15 years ago.

have stood more chance of will ning home to the Caribbean than

scoring 293 to win in 20 overs. Even in a tame draw, howed there are still psychological posts o be won, and it was England to scored them, taking the wickes! both openers by the time the 🗭 tains called it a day. Kenny Benjamin's five for @@

Match award.

in match figures of 10 for 174and ள் a batsman's game, the Mandik The marketing men got it right he end, and with the series remain ng level at 2-2, it is down to the 0-2 on August 24 for the final Test &

fore that, however, both sides att to retreat to assess their casualist This match has seen Illingworth most certainly precluded from the b nale, and both Atherton and Thore suffered badly-bruised fingers News of Nick Knight was belief after the dreadful blow to his head

while fielding close to the

hospital he was fit to bat on Month West Indies have not escaped w scathed either. Ambrose's problem an ankle injury to Bishop and or gles to Walsh are their biggest wires. Richie Richardson insists men can struggle through, but the must be thinking now of adding their party.

England 440 (Hick 118no. .. Atherton 113) & 269-9dec:

Professors and forestry work- | effect on the lower social strats." e the lowest risk of jobrelated heart disease while drivers of buses and lorries, taxl drivers, fishermen, bar staff and

those in unskilled jobs, particularly shift workers, are most at Tage Kristiensen sald: "The stereotype of stress is the businessman with a sultcase and mobile phone having lots of

pressure. But research shows

He told the congress of the

European Society of Cardiology in Amsterdam that bus drivers in Copenhagen on heavy traffic that is not correct. Job stress
and heart disease has the largest
London, had the same finding.

People doing shifts were at puble the risk of heart disease as those working normal hours.

logy at Düsseldorf university in Germany, said poor work conditions, job insecurity or unemployment caused immense distress. That could translate it-

times as high as a person in a lob with lower demands and high rewards and security.

© Guardian Publications Ltd., 1995. Published by Guardian Publications Ltd., 164 Deansgate, Manchester, M60 2RR, and printed by WCP Commercial Printing, Leek. Second class postage paid at New York, N.Y., and malling offices. Registered as a newspaper at the Post Office.

Low-paid most at risk from heart attacks

ORGET the notion that hardpressed business executives are most likely to keel over with leart attacks. Those most at risk are bus and lorry drivers and unskilled shift workers, accord-

ing to the latest research. Many high-status executives can avoid stress by staying in control of their working lives, while blue-collar workers have little control and tend to suffer doro stress, scientists reported Copenhagen, said: "Heart dis-ease is a lower-class disease and work stress is a lower class

routes had six times the risk of those in light traffic. Studies of

meetings and being under time

self into physical symptoms.

Prof Siegrist added: "If you have a demanding job with little control and low rewards, particularly a blue-collar job, your risk

weight (8) 26 An extension includes new canopy (6) 27 The guilty party postponed the finish with a hesitation (8) With Stuart Williams injured West Indies responded by sending 18 Listen to the management or be 1 Lumber auction captivates theologian (6)

somen, the very women who had access to political power, economic ... and partners in crime. Many of these young men were prominent killers in their own right, but the

died at the hands of educated means and education," says the report by African Rights, a London-based human rights or ganisation.

precedented. This is not accidental. the architects of the holocaust sought to involve as much of the population as possible — men, women and even children as young as eight. They set out to create a nadon of extremists bound together

nities to kill, abduct, loot and rape." There were many instances of bravery, such as the Hutu and foreign nuns in Kibuye who sheltered their Tutsi sisters and a group of orphans. But such bravery was overshadowed by the role of others. African Rights accuses two Benedic-

[and] gave them additional opportu

Women 'took part in killings'

mass murderers.

Johannes Slegrist, director of the Institute of Medical Sociosearcher at the National Institute of Occupational Health in

of a heart attack is two to four

in Brian Lara to open the innings with Campbell, although they would W Indies 417 (Lara 152) & 42-2 at a heart conference last week. Chinese tests is that China is testing

on its own territory. Apart from the

fact that the French government con-

siders Moruroa (which is the correct

way to spell the name of the atol) to

be French territory — even if no one else does — it should be noted that

the Lop Nor test site lies in a part of

China where the people are not ethni-

cally Han Chinese and which histori-

cally forms part of East Turkestan.

Xinjang, which means "new colony."

the fallout (the first 20 devices were

Kong — has been stopped.

have been arrested since 1990.

There are frequent demonstra-

It is a sad irony that nuclear test

test site lies on the land of the West

ern Shoshone nation; the British

used to test on Aboriginal land in

South Australia; Soviet nuclear (all-

out from Novaya Zemlya blew west

on to the Lapps; the first French

tests were in the Sahara desert; and

the above ground tests conducted by

the United States contaminated and

The Guardian Weekly

Subscription rates United Kingdom...

Europe (inc. Eire)......

Rest of the World......

Subscription ordered by.....

Please tick if this is a renewal order

Lengiose payment of £

Cardholder's

The Chinese refer to the province as Lange". Anyone even vaguely famil-The indigenous people of the reiar with the recent political history gion claim that since testing started of New Zealand will know that the in 1964, some 20,000 have died from use of that particular adjective severely misrepresents the nature of above ground), water has been conthe fourth Labour government led taminated, there is a high incidence by David Lange until 1989. Lange of cancer, babies have been born presided over a process of constituwith horrible deformities, life extional and economic reform which illuminated the worst excesses of pectancy has declined to the extent that the death rate is now the highunbridled cabinet government; the est of all the Chinese provinces, and tragedy of it all, for many of us, was the export of livestock, fruit and that Labour's policies in those times vegetables — originally to Hong owed a far greater ideological debt to Hayek and Friedman than they did to Fraser and Savage (early

tions, which became violent after Labour party leaders). 1980 when soldiers shot into the Labour's legacy has been contincrowds, and according to Annesty ied under the current National International, around 10,000 people (Tory) administration, but the fact that it was kickstarted by a "socialist" prime minister has left many ing has always been at the expense here feeling more than a little beof indigenous people: the US Nevada trayed and bemused.

Palmerston North, New Zealand

I HAVE NOT noticed any protest from the British government against France's proposed nuclear tests in the Pacific. If there has been one I do it an injustice, but it should displaced the people of the Marshall | be louder. If there has not been one,

£47.00

£52.00

*The*Guardian

Subscribe to

a more interesting

point of view

To: The Guardian Weekly, 164 Deansgate, Manchester M60 2RR, England

payable to 'The Guardian Weekly'

Crudit card subscription orders, change of address advices may be sent to

fax no: 0161 876 5362 (from outside Great Britain: 44 161 876 5362)

I prefer not to receive promotional offers from selected companies

Please mail The Guardian Weekly for 🔲 6 months 🔲 1 year to:-

€26.50

Sterling cheque drawn on U.K. bank/Sterling Eurocheque

Please debit my Visa/MasterCard/American Express a/c

.. Card expiry date....

I presume the Government wants to suffer for sake of tests

> ___OW heartwarming to hear the 7 French government condemning those who set off indiscriminate explosions without warning.
>
> C J Whitehouse,

Darwin caricatured

IAM GLAD Richard Dawkins has become Professor of Public Unlerstanding of Science at Oxford (August 13). His arrogance, abraiveness and dogmatism may cause he public to develop a healthy scepicism about that pretension to absolute knowledge that continues to nake far too nuich science philosophically mediocre.

Dawkins is articulate, sophistiated, yet oddly devoid of intellectual nsight beyond the crude reductionm exemplified in The Selfish Gene. le presents a designer version of the dreary mechano-morphic platitudes that dogged 19th century science, and allows his thinking to be conditioned by this intellectual inhertance. Indeed, he is so rigorous in iis Darwinism that he creates a caricature of Darwin's thought. Darwin nad an open mind. That of Dawkins seems to be confidently closed.

I am happy to read that he has some deep questions about the origins of consciousness. One can only hope that his answers to these will not be as one-dimensional — shall we sav as silly — as his selfish gene.

Perhaps it is too obvious to say hat his faith in a certain kind of science has about it the same quality as that displayed by the more rigid theologians and theocrats in regards to their religious beliefs, but he similarity of mind-set is too visible to escape comment. He is in fact an evangelist — for his view of science. Given the developments in the philosophy of science, and in physics since relativity, his mechanism seems reactionary; as out of place in the development of an intelligent science at the end of this century as the Ptolemaic universe was after the speculations of Galileo.

Denys Trussell, Auckland, New Zealand

Deflated experience

YOU EXPRESS concern that a difference of opinion between the Chancellor of the Exchequer and the Governor of the Bank of England over what is an acceptable level of inflation may undermine the credibility of British monetary polcy (Chancellor haunted by plea for bate on the question: "Can no infla-

tion be too much of a good thing?" We in Canada had as head of our central bank a governor, John Crow, who can only be described as being obsessed with inflation. His view managed but be eliminated. He aucmuch of the Canadian economy.

The benefits of this policy have theoretical basis. The costs, how- | Sava Bosnitch, ever, have been palpable - record | Fredericion, NB, Canada

business failures and unemploynent rates in excess of 10 per cent for several years running.

Canadian journalist Linda Mc-Quaig, in her book (Shooting The Hippo — Death By Deficit And Other Canadian Myths), makes a compelling argument that the large Canadian debt and deficit are largely attributable to this policy. The current rationale is that high interest rates are needed to attract (largely foreign) investors into the Canadian bond market. The irony is that the debt which arguably now makes high rates necessary was created by those same high interest rates.

or articulated" hostility to the it eral government has apparenever heard of the anti-Federal Not only did the Crow policies maim the Canadian economy, they also provide an excuse to those who of 1787, the Virginia and Kente Resolutions of the 1790s, John (wish to attack social spending in the name of deficit and debt reduction. houn, the secessionists of 1860 There is little evidence to justify the Republican opposition to the N Deal, Barry Goldwater, George attack. A classic case of blaming the Wallace, or Ronald Reagan.

The Canadian experience should be an example of how there is no virtue in speaking with one voice i

Bankrupt Kashmiri plov

AZMAT KHAN is mistaken (August 13) in referring to the recent kidnapping of western hostages in India as a ploy to discredit the Kashmiri cause. In fact, it is not the Indian government but the Kashmiri militants themselves who have largely contributed to the failure of their movement.

The militants started their cam paign, not through democratic means, but by kidnapping the daughter of India's then home minister. Since then, they have carried out in numerable acts of kidnapping and assassinations. Even the president of the Jammu and Kashmiri Liberation Front, Yasin Malik, who was released from prison on health grounds, has confessed to taking part.

But, worst of all, it was their strat egy to target non-Muslims in the Valley which has virtually de-legitimised their cause. The kidnapping of western hostages is, therefore, not a ploy by the Indian government, but a reflection of a movement which lacked moral sanctity in the first place. O P Shabi.

Forgotten genocide

ENRI TINCQ (A return to the dark ages, Le Monde, August 13) dutifully observed the media taboo of the New World Order by referring to only two genocidal experiences of the Eastern Christians: "The Armenian genocidal experiences of 1915 and the Greek-Turkish feel-good factor", August 13). Such | war of 1922". The 1941-45 Ustasha a disagreement should be seen as genocide, perpetrated in the Indehealthy since it keeps alive the de | pendent State of Croatia, was relegated to an Orwellian memory hole.

Then Greater Croatia included, by the will of Hitler, all Bosni Herzegovina where the Orthodox Serbs were victimised by the Roman Catholic and Muslim Croats. The was that inflation should not just be | joint Ustasha genocide was to Serbs what the Holocaust was to Jews. ceeded, but did so by destroying | Memories of that reign of terror are the primary reason for the Serbs' refusal to remain in secessionist never been established, even on a | Croatia and Bosnia-Herzegovina.

GUARDIAN VIE September in

Briefly

as cited Bush.

Howard L Reiter,

automobile ads.

lean Christic,

stereotyping.

Nicholas Jacobs, London

Coventry, Connecticut, USA

**** ∕OUR August 20 cover p

graph (two Serb rdi

women) left me weak at the ba-

woman whose vulnerability

have exploited will never sufert

indignity of secing herself 🐠 :

posed. If she were your aunt, y

mother, or your sister, would !

have posted such a picture in the

permarket where she shops?

decision to print it is disgraceful

Cooee Bay, Queensland, Australia

 $m{f}$ Norman Cantor, in his $m{r}$

history of the Jews, says that 🖰

Jews are a superior people intel :

tually" he must be the excep-

that proves, or disproves, the n

As Natasha Walter so well per

out (Are Jews losing their sens

identity?, August $\overline{2}$ 7), there $\overline{2}$

nasty clangers to this kind

One answer to her dileum

that it is possible to be a Semie.

to identify with the victims of

kinds of anti-Semitism with

being a Jew, just as it is possible be a Celt or an Aryan without be-

of any particular religion. And

most Semites are probably Music

[F Nicholas Lezard thinks

should be ashamed of them

for peddling" Astrology For k

ners (August 20), the Guard

Weekly should perhaps be ashin

for allowing Ralph Whillock

Saptember 3, 1995 Vol 153 No ¹

Copyright © 1995 by Guardian Public

Ltd., 119 Farringdon Road, London United Kingdom, All rights reserved

Annual subscription rates are C17 (U

Kingdom); £62 (Europe inc. Ere); £66

and Canada; £60 Rest of World !

correspondence to: The Guardian (

etters to the Edilor and other editors

75 Farringdon Road, London EC1M3

Fax: 44-171-242-0985 (UK: 0171-242

e-mail: weekly@guardian.co.uk

peddle feline ghosts.

Fuerth, Germany

Peir Rada.

I ONATHAN FREEDLAND

gust 20) should be disabled

wo misconceptions about the P

Perot conference in Dallas in

Perot did not cost George Bush

1992 election. When Perol w

eaving the polls were asked

whom they would have voted t

Second, anyone who states t

until Perot, "no one had ever be-

Perot not been on the ballot, vir. ally equal numbers said Bill (lin

On the alert . . . Chinese troops in Huairou await the 40,000 delegates to the NGO Forum on Women, running in tandem with the UN women's conference. Unequal struggle, page 23

Rwanda sacks its Hutu prime minister

Chris McGreal In

Bujumbura, Burundi and stunned. For the titillation of NANDAN president Pasteur Bizimungu's dismissal of the prime minister on Monday exposed professional ego or two, you h turned the utter despair of a disp sessed, modest grandmotheric peep show. To my sensibilities, i widening divisions between the greater violation than all the tiss Hutu members of the coalition govasses" in all the world's tabloids a ernment and the Tutai-dominated Rwandan Patriotic Front. I can only hope that the

The prime minister, Faustin Twagramungu, a Hutu and the highest official in the administration who is not a member of the RPF, was increasingly critical of its domination of the government. He was said to be concerned that the army, which effectively remains a wing of the RPF, is unaccountable and is inceasingly usurping civilian powers.

The president's office said Mr lwagiramungu was diamissed because "he has not lived up to expectations and responsibilities' President Bizimungu submitted motion to the Tutsi-majority parliament for the prime minister's dismissal as one of a number of cabinet hanges. It was overwhelmingly supported by the hand-picked MPs although no new appointments were mounced. But other politicians in kigali said Mr Twagiramungu had been dismissed to pre-empt his

Either way, his departure will be blow to the RPF's efforts to portray the coalition government as cause of the continuing threat of at-broad-based. After the RPF won last tacks from refugee camps in Zaire, have fled their camps.

and made Mr Twagiramungu, one of the few experienced politicians in the new cabinet, prime minister in an effort to to show that the government was neither Tutsl nor RPF

There was friction from the start. The real power lay with the vice-president, Paul Kagame, the RPF's military leader, who also became defence minister. Mr Twagiramungu was known to be particularly concerned that the army. drawn mostly from the RPF, feels it self accountable to General Kagame and not the broader cabinet.

The prime minister has also voiced criticism of arbitrary arrests and revenge killings by those who survived the genocide, some of which the military has either participated in or failed to prevent.

Evidence of the army's disdain for control came in April with the massacre of several thousand Hutu refugees at the Kibeho camp in south-west Rwanda. Not only did the army feel free to kill at random. but soldiers also were permitted to dispose of thousands of bodies and destroy other evidence. Even after an inquiry, there has been little accountability for the killings.

The massacre was a reflection of the growing remilitarisation be-

year's war, it appointed a Hutu from within its own ranks as president of the defeated Hutu army remain. But the prime minister and other members of the government increasingly suspected that the RPF was using the threat of renewed conflict to impose a form of martial law. In many parts of Rwanda, what the army says goes, and it is rarely

The government has also failed win credibility with the large numbers of Hutus within Rwanda or with refugees still in Zaire and Tanzania. The choice of Mr Twagiramungu's replacement and other cabinet appointments will indicate whether the RPF intends to tighten further its grip on government.

Zaire is threatening to resume the expulsion of Hutu refugees to Rwanda and Burundi after the United Nations failed to deliver on promises of a mass voluntary repatriation. The UN High Commissioner for Refugees (UNHCR) admitted that "no significant numbers" had volunteered to return home, despite preparations to remove several thousand a day from camps in eastern Zaire.

Only a few hundred of the more than 1 million refugees had returned of their own accord since ast week, when Zaire halted the expulsions that had forced 15,000 people across the border in four days. Most Burundian refugees

INTERNATIONAL NEWS 5 NIZ.

peace

Cindy Shiner in Monrovia

OR NEARLY six years Liberians have been waiting for their warlords to make peace, but they were looking for the wrong andshake. It finally came from

tween the Nigerian government and Charles Taylor, leader of Liberia's National Patriotic Front, has been one of the largest impediments to posed to end the civil war by leading

regional peacekeeping force. Mr Taylor finally put aside his ear of the Nigerians and travelled to the capital, Abuja, to sign a peace accord on August 19 with his Liber-

He appears to have forgiven the peacekeepers for preventing him from seizing the executive mansion in 1990, and it seems the Nigerians nave forgiven him for attacking their troops in 1992.

"We have been able to allay the fears that were there before — that Nigeria wanted to kill Mr Taylor, which was not true, but we didn't see that," said Mr Taylor's spokeswoman, Victoria Reffell.

The peace accord allows Mr Tayor to return to Monrovia, the Liberian capital, for the first time since 1990. He is to be part of a six-member collective presidency, which includes two other leaders of the three largest Liberian factions. A transitional government is to lead the country to elections in a year.

There have been at least 12 attempts to end Liberia's civil war. which has claimed more than 150,000 lives and displaced most of the population of 2.5 million. But observers in Monrovia believe the latest accord has a much better chance of succeeding

Placating Liberia's strongest peronalities - Mr Taylor, George Boley of the Liberia Peace Council, and Alhaji Kromah of the United Liberation Front - was a key factor in reaching agreement. Those are the guys with the guns. Those are the guys who can do something. and if they can't do it, then nobody else can," a senior diplomat said.

The Abuja accord was brokered by Nigeria and the Economic Com-

of the dangers," Desrey Fox, the Amerindian Council, said.

It emerged last week that there have been at least four minor spills from the Omai goldmine in recent years and that despite warnings from environmentalists the comwas w refused to conduct environ agreemior engineering audits.

The chamerindian community has ship also played complaining of an in-long harboured residence of malaria, the former Nigeriarl the effects of Ibrahim Babangida, accusingivers on arming Liberia's former dictuntley Samuel Doe, in the 1980s. Mr Bah bangida stepped down in 1993 and General Sani Abacha took over. Mr Taylor felling to make any militery gains after his thwarted push on Monrovia in 1992, approached him.

"Gen Abacha is an astute man of patience," Ms Reffell said. "I think we should be proud of ourselves that Africans are capable of solving their problems, because without the help of the Ghanaians and the Nigerians I don't think we would have made it.

But few people in Liberia believe that Mr Taylor, known for his intransigence, did not extend more to the Nigerians than just his hand. It could be he simply promised to do business with them if he fulfils his long-held dream of becoming president Liberia is rich in diamonds and precious hardwoods.

This has always been the unanswered question: what do the Nigerians want in Liberia," a diplomatic ource said.

Sources said Nigerian peace keepers had made money by exploiting Liberia's hardwoods and shipping out scrap metals and used refrigerators.

Major Sola Kinola, a Nigerian peacekeeping spokesman, said: There's no deal. All we are saying s that Liberians themselves can ing is, if there is peace in Liberia there is peace in the region.'

Residents of Monrovia were sprucing up the city ready for the installation of a new ruling council. Grass was being cut outside the Executive Mansion and mains electricity has been restored to many areas for the first time in three years.

A dozen previous accords have failed to end five years of civil strife in Liberia, Africa's first republic punded by freed American slaves in 1847, but the fact that all the faction leaders signed this time is seen as a

Marcos millions freed

SWITZERLAND has approved the transfer to the Philippines inearly half a billion dollars om Swiss bank accounts held y the former Philippine dictator, ^{erdina}nd Marcos, who died in edle in 1989.

The decision, subject to legal ppeals in the next 20 days by the Marcos family, would put the money in a neutral escrow ecount in the Philippines, pending a final judgment in the Philippine courts on who is entitled to the money.

The move, by a Zurich district attorney, Peter Cosandey, ollows a 10-year battle for control of the money between he Marcos family and the Philippine government, which asserts it was part of the illsotten gains amassed during years of dictatorship,

"It is a breakthrough," said Magtanggol Guningundo, chairman of the Philippine presidential commission on good government, which is pursuing

Thomas Staffelback, a spokesman for Swiss Bank Corporation, which is caught between claims from the Philippine government and the US on behalf of 10,000 human rights victims, said the bank would appeal to strengthen its legal position. "The appeal should ensure

that before any money is handed out, the rights of the claimants are clarified," he aid. "Otherwise, we risk having to make a double payment.? Credit Suisse, the other big bank involved, said it would also appeal. -- AP

David Hudson in Jericho SRAEL police said on Monday they had arrested dozens of activists of the militant Islamic move-

> Jerusalem and Tel Aviv. Security forces had uncovered " large Hamas organisation" in the occupied West Bank and East Jerusalem, a police conv said, "Dozens of activists have been arrested so far. The arrests foiled plans to carry out a series of murderous attacks."

ment Hamas, and foiled plans to

carry out more suicide attacks in

Police said Hamas guerrillas were planning suicide attacks in Jerusalem's central bus station and on a bus in Tel Aviv, as well as the kidnapping of two Israeli soldiers. which a suicide bomber from the is unwarranted collective punish. West Bank.

Israel 'foils Hamas plots' with arrests ment." said Colonel Jubril Rajoub. Gaza Strip wounded 13 people at a Jerusalem bus stop, police alleged. The news came as Israeli soldiers

brusquely questioned motorists and turned back almost all vehicles that tried to enter Jericho, the first Palestinian town on the West Bank to gain self-rule. No cars were allowed out. Only travellers to Jordan were

The cordon is into its fifth day. Isoff Jericho is to pressurise the Palestine Liberation Organization over two Hamas militants suspected of involvement in last week's bus bombing in Jerusalem. Palestinian officials say the two

have already been tried — before a military tribunal where they received 10- and seven-year prison sen-

Uri Savir, Israel's chief peace negotiator, said: "We're giving the Palestinians a message. Jericho cannot under any circumstances be allowed to turn into a shelter city for terrorists. It could be a very dangerous precedent."

Mr Savir and his Palestinian counterpart, Ahmed Qorei, confirmed at the weekend that they to be algued in Washington on

But 73 per cent of Israelis, according to a weekend opinion poll, do not believe the PLO chairman. Yasser Arafat, is doing enough to ward off the extremiat challenge. And each attack sharpens doubts about the wisdom of making what One of the detainees had helped to | tences and will not be | many Israelis regard as the concesplan an attack in December in surrendered. "Sealing us off like this slons that will bring his forces to the

else does - it should be noted that the Lop Nor test site lies in a part of China where the people are not ethnically Han Chinese and which historiicant point of detail. cally forms part of East Turkestan. The Chinese refer to the province as Young refers to action taken by Xinjang, which means "new colony." The indigenous people of the re-

gion claim that since testing started in 1964, some 20,000 have died from the fallout (the first 20 devices were above ground), water has been contaminated, there is a high incidence of cancer, babies have been born with horrible deformities, life expectancy has declined to the extent that the death rate is now the highest of all the Chinese provinces, and the export of livestock, fruit and vegetables - originally to Hong Kong - has been stopped. There are frequent demonstra

tions, which became violent after 1980 when soldiers shot into the crowds, and according to Amnesty International, around 10,000 people have been arrested since 1990.

It is a sad irony that nuclear testing has always been at the expense of indigenous people: the US Nevada test site lies on the land of the Western Shoshone nation; the British used to test on Aboriginal land in South Australia: Soviet nuclear fallout from Novaya Zemlya blew west on to the Lapps; the first French tests were in the Sahara desert; and the above ground tests conducted by the United States contaminated and displaced the people of the Marshall be louder. If there has not been one,

I AGREE wholeheartedly with the sentiments expressed by Hugo Young (French fallout from staunch nuclear club, August 13), but beg to differ with him on one small, but for many New Zealanders, rather signif-

the "socialist prime minister. David Lange". Anyone even vaguely familiar with the recent political history of New Zealand will know that the use of that particular adjective severely misrepresents the nature of the fourth Labour government led by David Lange until 1989. Lange presided over a process of constitutional and economic reform which illuminated the worst excesses of unbridled cabinet government; the tragedy of it all, for many of us, was that Labour's policies in those times owed a far greater ideological debt to Hayek and Friedman than they did to Fraser and Savage (early Labour party leaders).

Labour's legacy has been continued under the current National (Tory) administration, but the fact that it was kickstarted by a "socialist" prime minister has left many here feeling more than a little be trayed and bemused. Richard Shaw,

Palmersion North, New Zealand

I HAVE NOT noticed any protest from the British government against France's proposed nuclear tests in the Pacific. If there has been

The Guardian

Subscribe to a more interesting point of view

United Europ USA, (icription rates I Kingdom e (inc. Eire) Canada	6 months £24.00 £26.50 £28.00	1 year £47.00 £52.00 £55.00
Rest c	i the World	£30.50	260.00

To: The Guardian Weekly, 164 Deansgate, Manchester M60 2RR, England Please mail The Guardian Weekly for D 6 months D 1 year to:-

Address if not as above. Please tick if this is a renewal order 🔻 🚨

1 enclose payment of £ **a**. Sterling cheque drawn on U.K. bank/Sterling Eurocheque

payable to 'The Guardian Weekly' Please debit my Visa/MasterCard/American Express a/c

Cardholder/s

... Card expiry date.. Credit card subscription orders, change of address advices may be sent to lax no: 0161 876 5362 (from outside Great Britain: 44 161 876 5362)

☐ I prefer not to receive promotional offers from selected companies

I presume the Government wants

__OW heartwarming to hear the Trench government condemning those who set off indiscriminate explosions without warning. C l Whitehouse,

Darwin caricatured

AM GLAD Richard Dawkins has become Professor of Public Understanding of Science at Oxford (August 13). His arrogance, abrasiveness and dogmatism may cause the public to develop a healthy scepticism about that pretension to absolute knowledge that continues to make far too much science philosophically mediocre.

Dawkins is articulate, sophisticated, yet oddly devoid of intellectual nsight beyond the crude reductionism exemplified in The Selfish Gene. He presents a designer version of the dreary mechano-morphic platitudes that dogged 19th century science, and allows his thinking to be conditioned by this intellectual inheritance. Indeed, he is so rigorous in his Darwinism that he creates a caricature of Darwin's thought. Darwin had an open mind. That of Dawkins seems to be confidently closed.

I am happy to read that he has some deep questions about the origins of consciousness. One can only hope that his answers to these will not be as one-dimensional - shall

we say as silly -- as his selfish gene. Perhaps it is too obvious to say that his faith in a certain kind of science has about it the same quality as that displayed by the more rigid theologians and theocrats in regards to their religious beliefs, but the similarity of mind-set is too visible to escape comment. He is in fact an evangelist - for his view of science. Given the developments in the philosophy of science, and in physics since relativity, his mechaisin seems reactionary; as out of place in the development of an intelligent science at the end of this century as the Ptolemaic universe was after the speculations of Galileo. Denys Trussell, Auckland, New Zealand

Deflated experience

OU EXPRESS concern that a difference of opinion between the Chancellor of the Exchequer and the Governor of the Bank of England over what is an acceptable level of inflation may undermine the credibility of British monetary policy (Chancellor haunted by plea for disagreement should be seen as healthy since it keeps alive the dee on the question: "Can no infla-

tion be too much of a good thing?" We in Canada had as head of our central bank a governor, John Crow, who can only be described as being obsessed with inflation. His view Catholic and Muslim Croats. The was that inflation should not just be | joint Ustasha genocide was to Serbs managed but be eliminated. He succeeded, but idld so by destroying Memories of that reign of terror are much of the Canadian economy.

The benefits of this policy have never been established, even on a theoretical basis. The costs, how-ever, have been palpable — record . Fredericton, NB, Canada theoretical basis. The costs, how-

business failures and unemployment rates in excess of 10 per cent for several years running.

Briefly

as cited Bush.

Deal, Barry Goldwater, Wallace, or Ronald Reagan.

Coveniry. Connecticut, USA

OUR August 20 cover :

graph (two Serb r

women) left me weak at the

and stunned. For the titilini:

professional ego or two, you

turned the utter despair of the

sessed, modest grandmother.

peep show. To my sensibilities

greater violation than all the ti-

asses" in all the world's table.

 $m{f}$ Norman Cantor, in his:

history of the Jews, says the

Jews are a superior people in:

tually" he must be the exer

that proves, or disproves, the

As Natasha Walter so well p:

out (Are Jews losing their see

identity?, August 27), there

nasty dangers to this bid

One answer to her dilema

that it is possible to be a Semici

to identify with the victim di-kinds of anti-Semilism, si

being a Jew, just as it is possible a Celt or an Aryan without of any particular religion.

most Semites are probably Miss

F Nicholas Lezard thinks

should be ashamed of thems for peddling" Astrology For idners (August 20), the full

Weekly should perhaps be should

for allowing Ralph White

The Guarda

September 8, 1995 Vol 153 No 10

Copyright © 1995 by Quarden Public

Ltd., 119 Farringdon Road, Lorddi. United Kingdom, All rights reserved.

United Kingdom, All rights reserved Annual subscription rates are Mingdom); £52 (Europe Inc. Big) Single and Canada; £60 Rest of World Letters to the Editor and other grants.

correspondence to: The Guarden Port 75 Ferringdon Road, London Editor

Fex: 44-171-242-0985 (UK:017 e-mail: weekly@guerdien.co.uk

peddle feline ghosts. Petr Rada,

automobile ads.

lean Christie,

stereotyping.

Nicholas Jacobs, London

Howard L Reiter,

Canadian journalist Linda Mc Quaig, in her book (Shooting The Hippo — Death By Deficit And Other Canadian Myths), makes a compelling argument that the large Canadian debt and deficit are largely attributable to this policy. The cur-rent rationale is that high interest rates are needed to attract (largely foreign) investors into the Canadian bond market. The irony is that the debt which arguably now makes high rates necessary was created by

those same high interest rates. Not only did the Crow policies naim the Canadian economy, they also provide an excuse to those who wish to attack social spending in the name of deficit and debt reduction. There is little evidence to justify the attack. A classic case of blaming the

The Canadian experience should e an example of how there is no virtue in speaking with one voice if the message is wrong.

Michael Kainer, Toronto, Ontario, Canada

Bankrupt Kashmiri ploy

AZMAT KHAN is mistaken (August 13) in referring to the recent kidnapping of western hostages in India as a ploy to dis-credit the Kashmiri cause. In fact, it s not the Indian government but the Kashmiri militants themselves who have largely contributed to the failure of their movement.

The militants started their campaign, not through democratic means, but by kidnapping the daughter of India's then home minister. Since then, they have carried out innumerable acts of kidnapping and assassinations. Even the president of he Jammu and Kashmiri Liberation Front, Yasin Malik, who was released from prison on health grounds, has confessed to taking part.

But, worst of all, it was their strategy to target non-Muslims in the Valley which has virtually de-legitimised their cause. The kidnapping of western hostages is, therefore, not a ploy by the Indian government, but a reflection of a movement which lacked moral sanctity in the first place.

Forgotten genocide

HENRI TINCQ (A return to the dark ages, Le Monde, August 13) dutifully observed the media taboo of the New World Order by referring to only two genocidal experiences of the Eastern Christians: The Armenian genocidal experiences of 1915 and the Greek-Turkish feel-good factor", August 13). Such | war of 1922". The 1941-45 Ustasha genocide, perpetrated in the Independent State of Croatia, was relegated to an Orwellian memory hole.

Then Greater Croatla included, by the will of Hitler, all Bosnia-Memories of that reign of terror are the primary reason for the Serbs' refusal to remain in secessionist Croatia and Bosnia-Herzegovina.



On the alert . . . Chinese troops in Huairou await the 40,000 delegates to the NGO Forum on Women, running in tandem with the UN women's conference. Unequal struggle, page 28

Rwanda sacks its Hutu prime minister

Chris McGreat in Bulumbura, Burundi

WANDAN president Pasteur Bizimungu's dismissal of the prime minister on Monday exposed idening divisions between the Hutu members of the coalition government and the Tutsi-dominated wandan Patriotic Front.

I can only hope that the The prime minister, Faustin Twawoman whose vulnerability giramungu, a Hutu and the highest official in the administration who is nave exploited will never suffer ndignity of seeing herself * not a member of the RPF, was inposed. If she were your aut; cressingly critical of its domination mother, or your sister, would of the government. He was said to าลve posted such a picture init e concerned that the army, which permarket where she shop? fectively remains a wing of the decision to print it is disgractly RPF, is unaccountable and is inreasingly usurping civilian powers. Cooee Bay, Queensland, Austra's

The president's office said Mr wagiramungu was dismissed pecause "he has not lived up to expectations and responsibilities". President Bizimungu submitted a motion to the Tutsi-majority parliament for the prime minister's dismissal as one of a number of cabinet changes. It was overwhelmingly upported by the hand-picked MPs. hough no new appointments were nounced. But other politicians in ügali said Mr Twagiramungu had been dismissed to pre-empt his

Either way, his departure will be blow to the RPF's efforts to portray the coalition government as road-based. After the RPF won last

within its own ranks as president and made Mr Twagiramungu, one of the few experienced politicians in the new cabinet, prime minister in an effort to to show that the government was neither Tutsi nor RPF

There was friction from the start The real power lay with the vice-president, Paul Kagame, the RPF's military leader, who also became defence minister. Mr Twagiramungu was known to be particularly concerned that the army drawn mostly from the RPF, feels it self accountable to General Kagame and not the broader cabinet.

The prime minister has also voiced criticism of arbitrary arrests and revenge killings by those who survived the genocide, some of which the military has either particnated in or failed to prevent.

Evidence of the army's disdain for control came in April with the massacre of several thousand Hutu refugees at the Kibeho camp in south-west Rwanda. Not only did the army feel free to kill at random, but soldiers also were permitted to dispose of thousands of bodies and destroy other evidence. Even after an inquiry, there has been little acountability for the killings.

The massacre was a reflection of the growing remilitarisation because of the continuing threat of attacks from refugee camps in Zaire,

year's war, it appointed a Hutu from | where tens of thousands of soldiers of the defeated Hutu army remain. But the prime minister and other members of the government increasingly suspected that the RPF was using the threat of renewed conflict to impose a form of martial law. In many parts of Rwanda, what the army says goes, and it is rarely

The government has also failed to win credibility with the large numbers of Hutus within Rwanda or with refugees still in Zaire and Tanzania. The choice of Mr Twagiramungu's replacement and other cabinet appointments will indicate whether the RPF intends to tighten further its grip on government.

Zaire is threatening to resum the expulsion of Hutu refugees to Rwanda and Burundi after the United Nations failed to deliver on oromises of a mass voluntary repatriation. The UN High Commissioner for Refugees (UNHCR) admitted that "no significant numbers" had volunteered to return home, despite preparations to remove several thousand a day from camps in eastern Zaire. Only a few hundred of the more

than 1 million refugees had returned of their own accord since last week, when Zaire halted the expulsions that had forced 15,000 people across the border in four days. Most Burundian refugees

Nigeria brokers peace in Liberia

INTERNATIONAL NEWS 3

Cindy Shiner in Monrovia

OR NEARLY six years Liberians have been walting for their warlords to make peace, but they were looking for the wrong andshake. It finally came from

The protracted bitterness beween the Nigerian government and Charles Taylor, leader of Liberia's National Patriotic Front, has been one of the largest impediments to posed to end the civil war by leading

a regional peacekeeping force. Mr Taylor finally put aside his fear of the Nigerians and travelled to the capital, Abuja, to sign a peace accord on August 19 with his Liber-

He appears to have forgiven the peacekeepers for preventing him rom seizing the executive mansion n 1990, and it seems the Nigerians iave forgiven him for attacking heir troops in 1992.

"We have been able to allay the fears that were there before — that Nigeria wanted to kill Mr Taylor. vhich was not true, but we didn't see that," said Mr Taylor's spokesroman, Victoria Reffell.

The peace accord allows Mr Tayor to return to Monrovia, the Liberan capital, for the first time since 1990. He is to be part of a six-member collective presidency, which includes two other leaders of the three largest Liberian factions. A transitional government is to lead the country to elections in a year.

There have been at least 12 attempts to end Liberia's civil war. which has claimed more than 150,000 lives and displaced most of the population of 2.5 million. But observers in Monrovia believe the latest accord has a much better chance of succeeding

Placating Liberia's strongest personalities — Mr Taylor, George Boley of the Liberia Peace Council, and Alhaji Kromah of the United Liberation Front — was a key factor in reaching agreement. "Those are the guys with the guns. Those are the guys who can do something. and if they can't do it, then nobody else can," a senior diplomat said. The Abuja accord was brokered

by Nigeria and the Economic Community of West African States under

the leadership of Ghana's president, Jerry Rawlings. His tough approach

The change in Nigeria's leadership also played a role. Mr Taylor the former Nigerian president Ibrahim Babangida, accusing him of arming Liberia's former dictator. Samuel Doe, in the 1980s. Mr Babangida stepped down in 1993 and General Sani Abacha took over. Mr gains after his thwarted push on Monrovia in 1992, approached him.

"Gen Abacha is an astute man of atience," Ms Reffell said. "I think we should be proud of ourselves that Africans are capable of solving their problems, because without the help of the Ghanaians and the Nigerians I don't think we would have

But few people in Liberia believe that Mr Taylor, known for his intransigence, did not extend more to the Nigerians than just his hand. It could be he simply promised to do business with them if he fulfils his long-held dream of becoming president. Liberia is rich in diamonds and precious hardwoods.

This has always been the unanswered question: what do the Nigerians want in Liberia," a diplomatic source said.

Sources said Nigerian peace keepers had made money by exploiting Liberia's hardwoods and shipping out scrap metals and used

Major Sola Kinola, a Nigerian eacekeeping spokesman, said There's no deal. All we are saying that Liberians themselves can solve their problems. All we are say ing is, if there is peace in Liberia. there is peace in the region."

Residents of Monrovia were sprucing up the city ready for the installation of a new ruling council. Grass was being cut outside the Executive Mansion and mains electricty has been restored to many areas or the first time in three years.

A dozen previous accords have ailed to end five years of civil strife in Liberia, Africa's first republic ounded by freed American slaves in 1847, but the fact that all the faction leaders signed this time is seen as a

Marcos millions freed

WITZERLAND has approved the transfer to the Philippines f nearly half a billion dollars rom Swiss bank accounts held the former Philippine dictator. erdinand Marcos, who died in

exile in 1989. The decision, subject to legal appeals in the next 20 days by the Marcos family, would put the money in a neutral escrow

account in the Philippines, pending a final judgment in the Philippine courts on who is entitled to the money. The move, by a Zurich district attorney Pates Court attorney, Peter Cosandey, ollows a 10-year battle for control of the money between the Marcos family and the 'hilippine government, which asserts it was part of the illgotten gains amassed during years of dictatorship,

"It is a breakthrough," said Magtanggol Guningundo, chair man of the Philippine presidential commission on good government, which is pursuing the claim.

Thomas Staffelback, a pokesman for Swiss Bank Corporation, which is caught between claims from the Philippine government and the US on behalf of 10,000 hums rights victims, said the bank would appeal to strengthen its

"The appeal should ensure that before any money is handed out, the rights of the claimants are clarified." he said. "Otherwise, we risk having to make a double payment."

Credit Suisse, the other big bank involved, said it would also appeal. — AP

David Hudson in Jericho SRAEL police said on Monday

they had arrested dozens of activists of the militant Islamic movement Hamas, and folled plans to carry out more suicide attacks in Jerusalem and Tel Aviv. Security forces had uncovered "a

large Hamas organisation" in the occupied West Bank and East said, "Dozens of activists have been off Jericho is to pressurise the plans to carry out a series of murderous attacks."

Police said Hamas guerrillas bombing in Jerusalem.
were planning suicide attacks in Palestinian officials say the two One of the detainees had helped to plan an attack in December in which a suicide bomber from the which a suicide bomber from the

Gaza Strip wounded 13 people at a | ment, said Colonel Jubril Rajoub. Jerusalem bus stop, police alleged. The news came as Israeli soldiers

Israel 'foils Hamas plots' with arrests

brusquely questioned motorists and turned back almost all vehicles that tried to enter Jericho, the first Palestinian town on the West Bank to gain self-rule. No cars were allowed out. Only travellers to Jordan were permitted through.

The cordon is into its fifth day. Isarrested so far. The arrests foiled | Palestine Liberation Organisation over two Hamas militants suspected

Uri Savir, Israel's chief peace negotiator, said: "We're giving the Palestinians a message. Jericho cannot under any circumstances be allowed to turn into a shelter city for terrorists. It could be a very danger-

ous precedent." Mr Savir and his Palestinian counterpart, Ahmed Qorei, confirmed at the weekend that they to be signed in Washington or September 14.

But 73 per cent of Israelis, ac of involvement in last week's bus | cording to a weekend opinion poll. do not believe the PLO chairman. were planning suicide attacks in

Jerusalem's central bus station and on a bus in Tel Aviv, as well as the military tribunal where they rekidnapping of two Israell soldiers. ceived 10 and seven year prison sen- about the wisdom of making what

GUARDIAN WEEKLY September 3 1995

African radio

at tribal folk

An Archers-style story is

airing the grievances of

Kenvan women, writes

bridge, but as the setting for a

wice-weekly radio soap — called Ndinga Nacio (Go On Then, Tell

Regularly drawing more than

million listeners, it has been so successful that Britain's Overseas Devel-

opment Administration (ODA) plans to go nationwide with a new radio

soap along similar lines. For tribal

easons, a new family set in a new fic-

The educational soap opera, set in

agricultural community, follows

he pattern established by The

Archers, which began in 1951 as a

neans of informing the British about

Aid agencies have discovered the

soap opera as an education medium.

The story-lines are basically the

same. They are about human rela-

tionships. It is just the context you

set them against. One of my favourites, sponsored by Unicef in

Ighanistan, is all about teaching

The Kenyan soap - part of the

Rural Radio Programme — is the idea of David Campbell of the Agri-

Nairobi. The AIC started off with a

magazine programme on agricul-ture, but found the audience it was

trying to reach was not tuning in.
"We wanted to get people involved on a continual basis," said Mr Campbell. "Way back, The Archers

was 30 per cent propaganda, 15 per

cent technical information, and the

rest was story. Now The Archers

has very little information and pro-

paganda, but in Kenya 82 per cent of

he population are on the land and

culture Information Centre

hildren not to tread on mines."

itious village must be chosen.

ollowing in southern Kenya.

— it has gained a similar cult

Charlotte Eagar

HE American Donald Hutchings, one of the four western hostages held by separatist gunmen in Kashmir, held a 20minute conversation by radio with an Indian government negotiator, the first direct contact since the kidnapping eight

RAN'S biggest official corruption trial ended with a senior bank official sentenced to death and two accomplices to life im-

A RGENTINE federal judge Leonidas Mouldes ordered a former SS captain, Erich Priebke, to be rearrested just 24 hours after he was released. He could be extradited to Germany to face war crimes charges after a court rejected an Italian request for his extradition.

RESIDENT CLINTON has warned Nigeria's military ruler, General Sani Abacha, not to execute any of the alleged coup plotters convicted in secret trials in July.

SRI LANKAN police have de-tained 15 policemen and soldiers for questioning over the discovery of more than 20 badly decomposing bodies of young males in lakes and waterways close to Colombo.

ORE than 1 million Med-cans responded to a call by the Zapatista rebels to ratify their principal demands and determine the form of struggle, according to early voting results

UMAN rights organisations have been shocked by a French government plan to deport at least 20.000 illegal immigrants a year in charter Le Monde, page 1

THE FRENCH government's economic policy has been thrown into disarray after the prime minister, Alain Juppé. sacked his finance minister, Alain Madelin.

MMANUEL CONSTANT, once Haiti's most feared paramilitary commander, has appeared before a US immigration judge in Baltimore. Seeking a legal loophole to avoid deportation and a trial on charges of crimes against humanity, he swore he was a legitimate presidential contender in Haiti.

A BRITISH travel agent, Michael Clarke, aged 48, has denied promoting child prostitution in the Philippines at a preliminary court hearing in Olongapo, north of Manila.

Saddam loses his royal ally

OPES for greater international pressure to hasten the downfall of Saddam Hussein have been boosted by powerful and unprecedented criticism by King Hussein of Jordan, once a key ally of

In a live speech on Jordanian television last week, the king accused him of plotting a new and "catastrophic" invasion of Kuwait and warned that he had to make big changes before crippling United Nations economic sauctions could end.

He stopped short of cutting trade ties or closing the border but needed potentially deadly blow to the counry's devastated economy

Britain and the United States, the leading hawks on sanctions, welcomed the address, which marked the king's transformation from dis-

Protests grow

in Polynesia

Paul Brown in Papeete, Tahiti

marched on Sunday through Pa-

peete, capital of French Polynesia

and an armada of peace boats gath-

ered as this month's French nuclear

Two French warships circled the

vanguard of the protest flotilla gath-

ering off France's main South Pa-

cific nuclear test site at the

weekend, and environmentalists

said they thought a French subma-

A French frigate and patrol boat

watched closely as the Greenpeace

flagship Rainbow Warrior II made

contact with boats in the area, in-

cluding New Zealand's official

In Papeete, as conch shells trum-

peted to the slow beat of drums, the

Evangelical Church of French Poly-

nesia rallied its parishioners to ap-

peal to President Jacques Chirac to

Marchers carried banners and

hoisted flags emblazoned with a

NTIL now, it was one of those

wet, Tokyo was expensive and New

York was dangerous. Not just dan-

gerous, but getting more dangerous

by the year. Even the tourist indus-

try gave up trying to dispel the

But recently something very odd

has been happening - New York

has been getting safer. During the

first six months of this year, the

murder rate fell by an astonishing

31 per cent. The number of rob-

beries dropped by almost 22 per

cent. Crime, in fact, is at its lowest

The city's Mysteriously Falling

Crime Rate has sent criminologists

around the world scurrying in

facts taken as read: Venice was

rine might also be in the area.

protest ship, the Tui.

lan Katz in New York

city's lawless image.

level in 25 years.

ests in Mururoa approached.

This was a courageous and significant speech, marking an important development in Jordanian policy," a Foreign Office statement said, reiterating Britain's "firm sup-port" for Jordan in the event of any

A US official said: 'This is a dramatic shift in policy. It's a clear and public signal that the king has indeed made a strategic shift in his alliances. His speech is as close as you can get to an apology to Kuwait and Saudi Arabia for his position during the Gulf war."

from Iraq, King Hussein said he was to halt oil purchases from Iraq — a potentially deadly blow to the counsearch for alternative supplies in the event of any disruption. Diplomats said this represented a real signal of

frag sells about 75,000 barrels of oil a day to Jordan at much reduced prices in repayment for debts, in an

voters oppose renewed testing by

France's minister for overseas

territories, Jean-Jacques de Peretti,

arrived in Tahiti at the weekend, Al-

though here to officiate at the close

of the 10th South Pacific Games, Mr

de Peretti said he would meet local

leaders. He said French Polynesia

must prepare for life after nuclear

testing, and Paris was moving to

On Sunday boats were still leav-

which showed that 60 per cent of | a 72ft catamaran, left with a crew of | MPs are likely to join the flotilla.

US attorney general, Janet Reno,

has ordered a study of the city's ex-

perience in the hope that its success

may be replicated across the coun-

try. British MPs have travelled to

the Big Apple in search of the same

magic formula. The city's high-pro-

file "supercop", Commissioner

William Bratton, and his political master, Mayor Rudolph Giuliani,

have not been shy about divulging

it. Barely able to believe their good

streets to radical changes in the

city's policing introduced when Giu-

Their crusade flew in the face of

liani won office last year.

search of lessons to be drawn. The | much determined by economic con- | tional trend.

wards that future.

Jaws drop as Big Apple gets safer

dove bearing an olive branch. Many | ing Papeete for the 640-mile voyage

wore stickers displaying the results to the test site. A government

of the latest opinion polls in France, | protest boat from the Cook Islands.

A woman passes a monument in Papeete set up by protesters

against France's nuclear tests in the South Pacfic PHOTO: MARCEL MOCHET

United Nations.

Kuwait has said it would be will ing to discuss replacing Iraq as oil supplier to Jordan, in support of fresh US efforts to raise pressure on the Iraqi government. A Kuwaiti of-ficial said last week: "Jordan is the lung of the Iraqi regime. The goal is to stop this regime breathing."

But other Gulf diplomats, still angry over Jordan's support for Iraq | call for halting of cooperation during the invasion of Kuwait, were

Arab sources were dismayed by King Hussein's extravagant praise for Lieutenant-General Hussein resiner ar-Majid, the brains behind Iraq's secret military programmes, who shook Baghdad by defecting to Jordan last month. Gen al-Majid, with as brutal a record as most in the Ba'athist hierarchy, was accompanied by his brother, the former head of President Saddam's bodyguards, and their wives -- the presi-

19. Peia Patai, navigator of the Te au

Otonga (Peace of the South) said

they were "disappointed that Great

Britain, the mother of the Common-

wealth, had not seen it as her duty

First of the 15 New Zealand peace

boats to arrive in Tahiti was the

owned by a New Zealand QC, Peter

Williams, who had sailed it 3,000

A group of 70 MPs from Europe,

due in Tahiti to join another demon-

stration this week. A number of the

ditions and other environmental fac-

tors over which they had no control.

Bratton and Giuliani argued that by

cracking down on minor offences,

Bratton's theorists argued that

such tactics sent a "zero tolerance"

message to criminals contemplating

more serious offences. His 30,000

more immediate and measurable

crime-busting effects: simply stop-

Arrests shot up by 25 per cent.

fortune, the duo have been quick to | ping and searching more people led

liberal orthodoxy on the causes of | rates falling broadly across Ameri-

urban crime. Whereas police forces in big US cities had accepted for less a striking exception than a dis-

decades that crime rates were pretty | proportionate beneficiary of a na-

they could stop the deeper rot.

miles to join the protest.

to protest about renewed testing".

lraq, in its first reaction to speech, said Gen al-Majid had). alone in calling for an invado Kuwait and eastern Saudi Araba State television broadcast at

of a voice, which the announces was that of Gen al-Majid, wgi; cabinet meeting to move qui and invade Kuwait and the region of Saudi Arabia. The nouncer said Gen al-Maild was the only one in a cabinet meeting held during the crisis of One 1994 sparked by Iraq's massing troops near Kuwait's borderthe UN disarmament official L

ITS AN everyday story of country folk, but not as Dan Archer would There was no criticism of 6th Iordan or the king in the Iraqite' know it. Makena is plucking up courage to take an Aids test after • In another sign that Preside her useless drunk of a husband, Saddam's days may be number Niuke, is found to be HIV positive. President Hosni Mubarak of Er ler 16-year-old daughter, Kathomi, has said he would grant police has run screaming into the night asylum to the Iraqi leader if it wi after fighting off her grandmother spare bloodshed and suffering: who, with a group of cronies, wants also said that any decision to u. o circumcise her and turn her into throw President Saddam was u: a "real woman". ternal affair that should be let: The rural idyll of Kamantu (popuation 500) is a far cry from Am-

Turkish Kurds attack rivals

David Hirst in Irbii, northern Irag

G UERRILLAS of the Kurdis Workers' Party (PKK), then Turkish Kurdish separatist 📭 ment, have begun what appears: be a violent campaign to ent; their growing presence in the we ern-protected enclave of norths

langing agricultural methods. They launched simultanes This kind of thing is a tremen nulti-pronged attacks on Fridar): dous vehicle for getting across in formation," said a spokesman for Barzani's Kurdistan Democra the ODA. "It's an agricultural exten-Party (KDP). The KDP controls? sion programme and that is how part of Iraqi Kurdistan adjacedi The Archers first began." the Turkish border and unlike Liz Rigby, former editor of The rival, Jalat Talabani's Patriotic l'i chers, who has been working as of Kurdistan (PUK), has tried, #: n adviser on the Kenya soap, said:

Turkish appproval, to contain b According to the KDP, PKKr3 rillas attacked in 20 places, from Zakho region in the west bit Aquila D'Oro, a million-dollar boat Barzan region in the east. Alks six civilians were killed. The Alf which says it drove back the sailants, accused the PKK of the Japan, New Zealand and Australia is

to start a new war in the area The PKK, whose present ! United Nations official describe! "above ground and visible" 28 1873 before, has stressed that normal Iraq is a vital platform for its 🕰 strategy, which aims to create 1 pa Kurdish state embracing Turk Irag. Iran and Syria.

Sympathetic newspapers openly published in Irbil. "capital Iraqi Kurdistan, by Iraqi Kurd protege organisations. The leader, Abdullah Ocalan, and k month: 'This is the year of and Iraq." KDP officials say this of herald a drive to seize contit wide tracts of it.

farming. Most of them depend for northern Iraq early this year have disrupted PKK operations, "We needed to try to reach the women who actually do most of the many guerrillas simply took re arming. They are terribly busy durattribute the retaking of New York's to more drugs and weapons finds. deeper in the Iraqi interior l ng the day and don't get the time to But criminologists have been oath to accept New York's name of the local Iraqi parties, which is sit and listen, so we had to create a story which people would really want to make time for." loath to accept New York's no-non-say seek only patry forms

The programme generates an enormous postbag. "It is mostly the men who complain," said Rose sense model. Several point to crime dish self-determination The PKK has profiled into inter-Kurdish war, because his verted KDP manpower, and is Kinotti, one of the producers, from adversary has for years small tiously collaborated with it. her Nairobi office." They say: How can you mention things like this when I am sitting with my family. It is not fitting."—The Observer

Spill poisons Guyana river soap takes aim

ORE than 120 miles of Guyana's Esseguibo River was declared an environmental disaster area by the government last week as up to 300 million gallons of cyanide-saturated sludge flowed downstream and engineers failed to stop more seeping from a breached earth dam serving the Omai goldmir

The World Health Organisation in Georgetown reported that the sludge had reached the main town of Bartica. They questioned the Canadian mining company's water sampling, which suggested that it was safe to drink and use the river water 45 miles downstream of the stricken mine.

"We don't know where the company has been sampling," Peter Carr of the WHO said. "Have they been sampling from the edge or the middle of the pollution? We don't know what the mix of the sludge is. We have no idea how fast the river will cleanse itself." He said Bartica was not at risk because it is at the confluence of two unaffected rivers.

Guyanese health officials, supported by Canadian government toxcologists, said they were trying to carry out their own water sampling. The ban on drinking, fishing and bathing in the river would remain.

ing seriously unconfirmed reports that carcasses of wild pigs and dead fish had been seen floating down

Meanwhile a flotilla of small boats and fire tenders has been mobilised to ferry water to communities along the river. Up to 5,000 people are believed to depend on the river, but there have been no confirmed reports of illness. There was mounting concern.

nowever, for the communities of Aarawak and other indigenous groups who depend on the river for "They don't know the dangers.

Telling them not to use the water is The government said it was tak- | not enough. They are very ignorant |

of the dangers." Desrey Fox, the vice-president of the National Amerindian Council, said.

It emerged last week that there have been at least four minor spills from the Omai goldmine in recent years and that despite warnings from environmentalists the company refused to conduct environmental or engineering audits.

The Amerindian community has been for years complaining of an increase in the incidence of malaria, stomach sickness and the effects of dredging and silting of rivers on their livelihoods," said Eric Huntley of Caribbean Environment Watch. "In the wake of a discharge . . . in March the Rainforest Consulting Association of Guyana called for the Omai mine to be closed while audits were done," he said. "We were told



Flourishing Investment ABBEY NATIONAL IN JERSEY

Your earnings overseas can be safely transferred to the security of Abbey National in Jersey from almost anywhere in the world - and in most currencies. To help your savings flourish we offer five deposit accounts.

Sterling - gives you instant access with five tiers of interest rates.

Sterling - subject to 90 days, notice but with higher rates of interest.

OFFSHORE DEPOSIT BOND

Sterling - your capital is committed for one year with three tiers of even higher interest rates; one penaltyfree withdrawal is permitted.

TREASURY INTERNATIONAL LIMITED Copies of the latest audited accounts are available on request.

OFFSHORE DOUBLE EAGLE US Dollars - subject to 30 days' notice. OFFSHORE D-MARK 30 Deutschemarks - subject to 30 days'

To find out how you can be part of. Abbey National's thriving culture in Jersey - and get your savings working hard for you - complete and return the further details of our accounts and current interest rates.

We look forward to hearing from you.

Miles of the distance of the second of the

_____ GWF12/ 10 -

٠.	-455°								والبيل البيار	ر بوارد وطالقوان مسجوان والم	راست السلامك	ب و نخیت
	-		e gele	14. 164. 1.3				107	. բանե	Property of	en pens d	i) 1
٠.٠	To	Abbey National Treasury In	onal Leccations	Limited.	Name		 		ram addit	Sees to the later	age that signs	1.042
, i.		PO Box 545			Address	-	,			فالمالم مقتبينه فلنك	اد ا مىدىدالىدىيەدىد	n. Jahr
ا		Jersey JE4 & Channel is	XG,	1000	the state of the state of	1.66	a di especia	ទា ៧ ១៩	niet.	pouris competi	Angelonger (1906) 18 maasa - Persona n	
an e	h)	Fax - UK: 0	(9) Alic 25 at 1	$\{(i_0, i_2, i_3), (i_1, i_2, i_3)\}$	i da	10.4				3 100% 1 20 13	of three drag	j
11.1	41 (1)	THE CINE	thin L'animan		1 11 12 17 17 17 1	1.1						21



Martin Walker

URING the long flurry of dinner parties and cocktails and black-tie balls that have been given this summer to say farewell to the British ambassador. Sir Robin Renwick, one of his most fervent admirers in the Clinton adninistration offered this paradox: "He must be rated one of the best ambassadors ever sent here by any country. It's sad that he had to anend his time-repeatedly patching up the most troubled Anglo-American relationship since Suez."

One of Renwick's colleagues an openly envious envoy from another European country described the British ambassador as "so accomplished an undertaker that one could almost forget that he was presiding over the funeral of the special relationship".

It has certainly been a bumpy ride since Renwick arrived in 1991 to a US still glowing from the Gulf war victory in which British and US troops had fought side by side in the old, familiar way. But that was George Bush's Washington. The Clinton administration came into office with its Young Turks of the election campaign still seething over what they saw as the open partisanship by John Major's Conservative party for George Bush.

Then came the intense and recurrent rows over what to do in Bosnia, and over President Clinton's decision to give the Sinn Fein leader, Gerry Adams, a White House welcome. These took the headlines. But there were other underlying problems that added to the strain over the expansion of Nato, over the shape of a European defence community, over nuclear testing, and

over transatlantic trade relations. "The arguments got pretty intense at times, but you have to work through these things. And we have. On all the big international issues, on Bosnia and the Middle East and widening Nato and on Russia, there isn't really any daylight between us," Renwick says. "And on Northern Ireland, we should not be hypersensitive. A lot of the American if the peace process works, that's fine. If it doesn't and the IRA goes back to violence, there'll be no syn-

pathy for that in Washington". The conventional wisdom says that ambassadors are pretty small beer in global affairs these days. When President Clinton has something important to tell the British prime minister or the German chancellor, he can simply pick up the phone. In the office of the national security adviser, Tony Lake, there is one of those complex minipunches one button to get straight through to his counterpart in Down-

"Tony Lake's phone can't handle all the traffic. There's just too much going on. Ambassadors are supposed to deal with problems, and problems are a fact of diplomatic life," Renwick says. "There never was a period of warm, fuzzy glow between London and Washington. The challenge is to overcome them and if you cannot, to contain them.

"Our job in Washington is to be part of the US decision-making process, to put the British case wherever we can, in the White House, in the Pentagon and State Department, and in Congress. And it's probably pretty clear that early on in the Clinton administration we were not as successful as we are now.

"A lot of this is just the collegiate way the American system works. In centralised places like London or Paris, there tends to be much more of a party line, an agreed policy that runs across the various bits of gov-ernment and bureaucracy, and we all know what it is. In Washington, the policy-making debate is much more public. If the national security council [NSC] says one thing, you still have to check with the Pentagon or State Department, let alone Congress."

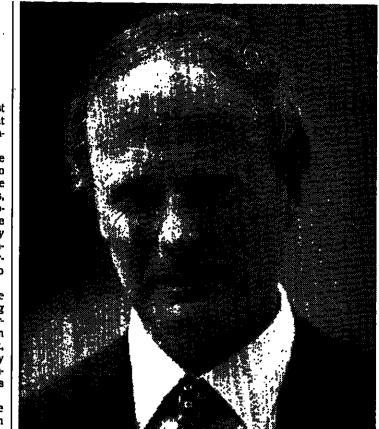
The classic example was the great Bosnia row in the spring of 1993, when the secretary of state, Warren Christopher, flew to Europe to persuade the Nato allies to back a policy of "lift and strike" - lifting the arms embargo on the Bosnians, and bombing the Serbs. Although the policy was strongly urged by the State Department and the NSC, Renwick warned London that support for it was soft. General Colin Powell at the Pentagon was dubious, and Clinton himself was nervous about the shallowness of domestic political support.

The key to Bosnia has always been whether or not the US is willing to commit the 82nd Airborne. If they are, then a lot of things become possible that are unthinkable without US ground troops. And that first Bosnian crisis came while the Clinton administration was brand new and just settling in," Renwick recalls.

augurated, Renwick went back to London to give the Foreign Office grandees a briefing on what to expect of the new administration. He began by telling them that if they were in the US State Department, they would all be out of a job by now, as the new administration brought in its own appointees. In short, Renwick warned them to expect trouble. even apart from the way the end of the cold war had sharply reduced the strategic importance of Britain to US

One of Bush's advisers used to call it the telescope effect, with the US looking down one end to see a Lilliputian Britain, and the British looking back at them and seeing Gulliver. Washington remains, in London's eyes, the most important bi-lateral relationship. Witness the way that Renwick's replacement, Sir John Kerr, is being promoted from running the British delegation to the European Union in Brussels to

the Washington embassy. It is the curse of the "special rela-



Renwick: 'Rated one of the best ambassadors ever sent to the US'

around the neck of Anglo-American relations like an albatross. Renwick tried to ban it from his embassy for the past four years, and although he knows the cause to be hopeless, is hoping finally to bury the cliche with what he calls "a turgid book" on the real history of it all next year His point is that rows and arguments have been the real history of the dealings between London and Washington throughout the post-

There never has been a period of calm accord and agreement Never," he told me on his final day in the embassy last week, just be fore he caught the flight home "People look back at the 1940s when Clement Attlee was prime minister and Harry Truman was president and Ernie Bevin was foreign secretary, and bathe it in a rosy glow of Marshall Plan and Nato.

'The reality was that Truman cut off Lend-Lease like a guillotine, care less of the economic disaster this implied for Britain. Truman accepted the McMahon Act, which legally forbade the US from sharing nuclear technology with Britain, even though we had started the research which produced the atom bomb. And then Truman wrecked Bevin's Middle East diplomacy by insisting on recognising Israel. In 1948, it was so bad that my predecessor Oliver Franks was called home to be asked whatever had happened to the spe-

It was a question that British politicians were to ask with remarkable frequency thereafter. In January of 1952, Winston Churchill made an impassioned personal appeal to Truman for Anglo-American cooperation in the great spirit of the econd world war, and Truman dismissed him with scant courtesy. "Thank you, Mr Prime Minister. We might pass that on to our advisers for further consideration." Churchill was devastated by the rebuff, recorded Evelyn Shuckburgh, pri-

then played the fatherly role to a

informing the British. By that time,

Grenada, even though the Queen was nominally its head of state.

The real surprise is how strongly the US-British link still binds, deenfeeblement. The nuclear relationship persists, despite being so utterly one-sided. Britain's dependence on US technology and design, of warheads as well as Renwick's last act before retired submarines, is almost complete. vate secretary to Anthony Eden at | The missiles themselves are bought the Foreign Office.

The official legend has it that Anglo-American relations were rarely better than when Harold Macmillan patched up the rows over Suez with President Eisenhower, his old wartime comrade in arms, and of the special relations with the special relation in November 1 to a down-at-heel old chum, it continues. Equally important is the instance are bought treacherous phrase in the special relation the use wordsmiths from using mather than the special relation the special relation to the special relation to a down-at-heel old chum, it continues. Equally important is the instance are bought treacherous phrase in the special relation to special relation to the special relation to the

grateful John Kennedy. The long-delayed release of Britain's Cabinet papers belies the claim. There were bitter disputes over American insistence on being able to fire their Polaris missiles almost as soon as they left the quayside at Holy Loch, whatever the British government might splutter about the need for London's consent. There were rows about the Middle East, about Laos, about American threats to use nuclear

veapons against China. The supposed high summer of the special relationship was so cool that on the eve of the Cuban missile crisis, Macmillan doubted whether t meant anything at all, and sent the Foreign Office a questionnaire, asking them to define what it meant. It certainly did not include, as the FO tried to suggest, an automatic consultation in the event of a crisis. There was nothing special about the way that Kennedy waited a full week after learning of the presence of Soviet missiles in Cuba, before even

American policy had been set. The limitations of Anglo-US intimacy were embodied in Kennedy's secret deal with Nikita Khrushchev o resolve the Cuba crisis by agreeing to remove the US missile bases Turkey later, if the Soviet missiles in Cuba were withdrawn at once. Macmillan's memoirs say he would "never have consented" to such an arrangement. The Americans never bothered to tell him. Nor did Ronald Reagan bother to tell his supposed oul-mate Margaret Thatcher about his decision to invade the island of

stitutional link between the USz. The Week in Britain James Lewis British intelligence services, lock into the chain of global electron eavesdropping stations.

eavesdropping stations. In American eyes, the most is Irish peace talks dry up portant bi-lateral relationships at with Japan, China and Russia May as British drought ends of the US foreign policy establishment would put relations with Ge

many ahead of those with Britis THE CEASEFIRE in Northern and are openly Irritated by Britis Treland was on a knife-edge this been inspired by a radical New Age foot-dragging over Europe and b week as the widening gap between British pretensions to play a greate London and Dublin forced the postrole than its unimpressive economy ponement of a planned summit meeting between John Major and Still, there is no other ambassale his Irish counterpart, John Bruton.

whose photo is pasted on the wall of They were to have met next week each of the White House securin but, because of the lack of common posts. This dates from an embar ground between the two governrassing evening early in the Clinto ments, are now unlikely to do so administration, when he was hosing until later in the month.

a galaxy of heads of state to con. The impasse results from memorate the opening of the Hob Britain's insistence that all-party caust museum. The new proton constitutional talks cannot begin

man who always gets in".

wick then came across another by

wick found room for him too.

ing. "The trouble with this ad

Mrs Thatcher likes to tell

story of how she insisted on promo

staff were overwhelmed, a thunds until some progress has been made storm was pelting down, and point the decommissioning of IRA thetic knots of ambassadors at wapons. Gerry Adams, president foreign ministers and other luming of IRAs political wing. Sinn Fein, active and Ministers and other luming. ies huddled outside the Implaction of trying to win a vic-guard posts, unable to get in.

Renwick clambered damply basic conditions of trying to win a vic-tory through stalemate that they could not get through conflict, and into his Rolls-Royce, and called the said that the whole process was in

national security adviser, Tem danger of unravelling.

Lake, on the car phone to warn the Adams and the Northern Ireland an international incident was been as the Northern Ireland ing. Lake came down with his an Secretary, Sir Patrick Mayhew, is brella, and the next day, Clinton expected to go ahead in an attempt ordered Renwick's picture distribute to break the deadlock, but the signs uted to the security guards as "the are not promising. The former public always gots in" Dublin Premier, Albert Reynolds, who was one of the brokers of the HE Americans also ment caselire, warned that the price of

Renwick with fending offair political inactivity would be n rewith Beijing. The Whit sumption of armed conflict. louse protocol team were aga: Sir Patrick's promise of legislaoverwhelmed by the funeral e tion to increase remission for con-Richard Nixon in California, and vz. victed terrorists, which will mean ous international dignitaries were early release for more than 100 of them, was intended to underline left to their own devices. Having Britain's readiness to take risks to sorted out hotels and transport and access for Sir Edward Heath, Re. Posure the survival of the peace process. But it infuriated Unionists, and was dismissed by Mr Adams as fled and homeless figure. It was madequate. He needs more "confi-China's deputy prime minister. 🕾 deace-building" concessions that will help him to persuade IRA hard-

liners that the ceasefire is worth it.

Ceaselire one year on, page 8 ing Renwick despite Foreign Office objections that he was too junior. H had caught her eye in helping to RAIN and lower temperatures brought relief to some parched solve the Rhodesian crisis, and it pressed her even further in helping reas of Britain last week but did hammer out the cut in Britis tithing to stem the tide of criticism share of the European Community budget. (Less well known is that of the privatised water companies, whose lack of investment is blamed Renwick's wife Annie, from a Corsi

for shortages and hosepipe bans. can family, gave French convers-How, it was asked, could a countion lessons to Mrs Thatcher, But lry as wet as Britain - last winter his real triumph for Thatcher was a her ambassador in South Africa. 325 one of the wettest this century her ambassador in South Amed run out of water? Ministers where he became the discrete land consumers for wasting it. honest broker who helped secure but they and Opposition MPs castigued the companies for wasting it, but they and Opposition MPs castigued the companies for allowing up to 35 per cent of the companies for up to 35 Just before Renwick left, he notes to 35 per cent of the supply (826 mil-with whom he had become with away in december 1 away

friendly. The relationship had beat Thomas in decaying pipelines. Though the Government claimed sealed over an early private dimer. at a low ebb in the new presidents that the companies had spent about 4 billion on improving the system, fortunes. The atmosphere ps gloomy. Then Renwick told in most of this has gone on trying to comply with European directives on story of Reagan at a similar time. sater quality. In the meantime, the discovering that his secretaries of companies have been reporting state and defence were pursuits two incompatible policies, and job ecord profits and reaping large divr shareholders and direclors. The industry's watchdog. tration is that the right hand doesn't know what the extreme right doing". Clinton laughed, and the fivat, urged the 10 English and licish companies to compensate So far, only one has agreed.

last week was to dissuade the White House wordsmiths from using the HE CREDIBILITY of the Church of England took another knock nak band manager, the Rev Chris Brain, was suspended for sexually abusing about 20 women who at-lended his cultish, charismatic Nine

church in California.

The rave "Planetary Mass" of NOS, with its worrying echoes o David Koresh, had been visited by many members of the church hierarchy, apparently untroubled by the rock music, disco lights, banks of television screens and dry ice. They saw only a man who pulled in youthful congregations of 300-plus (and donations amounting to £300,000).

As Mr Brain was admitted to hospital for voluntary psychiatric treatment, stories emerged of mental, emotional — and sexual — manipulation; of masturbation and massage with women members; of condoins on altars, and services with sexual overtones. Sheffield diocesan authorities wriggled, claimed that NOS had not until recently been accountable to the church, and set up helplines and a secret sanctuary for counselling women followers who, it admitted, were part of "a very damaged community"

LANS to sell the West Coast main railway line between Londan and Glasgow have been dropped until after the general election because the £1 billion necessary to modernise it has proved difficult to raise. In its present rundown state, is unlikely to attract buyers.

The Government was aiming to sell more than half the rail franchises by April next year, but that target is now unattainable. This delighted Labour, which has campaigned to keep the railways in public hands. The party now hopes that an incoming Labour government could find large chunks of the network still in the public sector.

HE PRESS was warned by Lord Wakeham, chairman of the Press Complaints Commission, not to invade the privacy of Prince William when he starts school at Eton this month, and not to treat him like "a soap star or a football hero". Though destined to become king, he was a boy like any other.

Lord Wakeham denied he had acted at the behest of Buckingham Palace, and said he had heard reports that some papers were already offering pupils at Eton cash for information on the prince's activities. The journalists' trade union said the commission was acting as a public relations agency for the royal family.





A young participant performs at the carnival PHOTOGRAPH, ANDREW TESTA

Carnival hits the big 30

RIC Aymes first visited the Notting Hill carnival shortly after arriving from Barbados in the sixties, writes Alex Bellos. Ten years later, he brought his daughter. On Sunday, 65-yearold Mr Aymes introduced his grandchildren to the Caribbean style festival which turns a few square miles of west London into the northern hemisphere's largest street party

"Of course, the coloured people are now outnumbered, but I think it has kept its original spirit," he says. "Its roots were in the West Indies, but we don't confine it to that any more. I tell my grandchildren it is a European cornival."

The event, which was celebrating its 30th birthday, attracted more than a million people to see the multi-coloured processions with floats blasting out Soca (an abbreviation of soul and calypso), live bands and blaring sound systems.

Thousands of people spent months preparing elaborate costumes and intricately choreographed dances that were judged by a panel as the procession moved on to a stage built along the route.

The carefree weekend atmosphere was marred late on

Slump blamed for record divorces

Alex Bellos

▲ ARRIAGE guidance counsellors believe the recession is partly to blame for the UK divorce rate reaching an all-time high.

New government statistics on marriage in England and Wales in 1993 continue the trend of the last decade: fewer people are marrying, those who do are older, and more are divorcing.

For the first time in 50 years the number of marriages fell below 300,000, a decrease of 4 per cent compared with 1992. The number o divorces (decrees absolute) rose ? per cent to 160,000, the most yet. This means the divorce rate — the number of husbands and wives divorcing per 1,000 of the married population - now stands at 13.9, 14 per cent higher than a decade ago. There was one group, however, where the

divorce rate was down - husbands | a civil ceremony and 49 per cent under 30 and wives under 25.

Denise Knowles, of Relate, the counselling service, said: 'The figures are not surprising, but they are concerning because they show peo

ple are still not getting it right."

She said the high level of home repossessions in 1993, a result of the recession, was a significant factor i marriage break-ups. First-time brides and grooms are

on average three years older than a decade ago: men are aged 28.2 and women 26.2. Of those born in 1961, 62 per cent of men and 74 per cent of women had married by the age of 30. Of those born in 1951 the corresponding proportions were 78 per cent and 88 per cent. Other points from the Office of

report include: Q Just over half of all marriages had | Comment, page 10

Population, Censuses and Surveys | cent for adultery.

religious one.

☐ The average ages of husbands and wives who divorced in 1993 were 37 and 35 respectively, one year older than their counterparts in 1983. ☐ The average length of marriages

which ended in divorce in 1993 was 9.8 years, compared with 10.1 years 🔾 In 1993 there were 95,000 divorcing couples with children under the

age of 16, compared with 87,000 in Of all the divorces granted to one partner in 1993, 72 per cent were awarded to wives, a proportion un-

changed for years. ☐ Fifty-four per cent of all divorces granted to wives were for husbands' unreasonable behaviour, and 23 per

Births outside marriage rise

is married, according to the latest of-ficial figures which suggest that the 1991 and 10.1 in 1990. atigma once attached to having childiminished, David Brindle reports.

Statistics on conceptions in 1992 show that the proportion occurring outside marriage had reached 66.1 per cent in north Manchester, 63.3 per cent in south-east London, and 61.2 per cent in Liverpool, Almost as few as one in 12 preg-

nancies outside marriage led to the traditional outcome of childbirth oorn to an unmarried mother.

There was a further fall in the | marriage.

BARELY one in three pregnant rate of teenage pregnancy — down to 8.5 conceptions per 1,000 girls

Ministers will also be relieved at a slowing of the growth in the hi of pregnancies outside marriage. I 1992, 44.4 per cent of conceptions were among unmarried women, up from 43.7 per cent in 1991 but rising much less fast than the rapid increase from 30 per cent in 1982.

Population, Censuses and Surveys show that of 828,000 conceptions in England and Wales in 1992, 19.3 per after a hurrled wedding. Fifty-eight cent ended by abortion — the low-per cent resulted in a child being est proportion since 1987 — while 31.9 per cent led to births outside

Cartoonist Giles dies

HE cartoonist Carl Giles, whose work graced the Daily and Sunhas died aged 78 after several years of ill-health, writes Helen Nowicka. Giles joined the Express in 1943

and quickly proved popular with readers for his comic depictions of life in wartime Britain. He was The figures, from the Office of | awarded the OBE in 1959 although colleagues say he was often dissatisfied with his work.

He was most famous for creating the Glies family, ruled by its fenrsome black-clad, umbrella-wielding Grandma, who was rumoured to be based on the late Lord Beaverbrook.

David Sharrock on a vear that changed life in Northern Ireland

T WAS on a sultry evening in August that the sculpture of the peace dove was torn down. It had been placed on a plinth where once stood a statue of "Roaring" Hugh Hanna, a fiery 19th century Protestant preacher who specialised in inciting sectarian violence against Belfast's Catholics.

A loyalist crowd dragged the dove away and smashed it into pieces. It had survived a mere four days. Explanations for the attack included the fear that it was a new Sinn Fein symbol. The IRA blew up Roaring Hugh in 1970. Now some loyalists want to restore him to his

The destruction of an international symbol of peace in a land where flags and emblems hold such a tight grip on people's lives says much about the state of the newfound peace in Northern Ireland. This week the IRA's "complete cessation of military operations" passed its first anniversary.

The IRA has not surrendered, but it has maintained discipline to a remarkable degree. At the most pessimistic estimate, based upon an average of politically-motivated murders in recent years, nearly 100 lives have been spared.

The absence of the murder and bombing campaigns has touched the lives of everybody, transforming social life in a way that still seems quite miraculous if one pauses to recall the fear that coursed through empty streets in the days after the Shankill and Greysteel massacres nearly two years ago.

The return to normality means no more body and bag searches at shop entrances. No more looking under cars for booby traps. Peace is popular, the people love it. Even the activists recognise this.

It feels like peace, but is it real? Why does a statue of a dove inspire such violent emotion? Why has the

HE proportion of students gain-

and English has dropped this year.

raising questions about perfor-

mance in two of the three core na-

the examination boards showed that

56.9 per cent of the candidates in

English gained passes at grades C

or above, compared with 58.2 per

dates gaining these grades - equiv-

alent to the old O level - was 44.8

per cent, compared with 45.9 per

The poorer results in subjects

central to a good education took the

shine off an otherwise creditable

A 0.1 percentage point increase in

year, in which overall averages im-

the proportion of students gaining C

grades or above across all subjects

was lower than the annual average

improvement of 2 per cent since

GCSE was introduced seven years

ago, but this may have been ex-plained by a surge in the numbers

The percentage of maths candi-

Statistics published last week by

tional curriculum subjects.

cent last year.

cent last year.

sitting the exam.

ing high GCSE grades in maths

RUC, in one summer month alone, spent £2 million on policing pacas wonder if the Government has rades, some of which rewarded telebloody confrontation? Why the surge in arson attacks on Orange halls and churches?

Part of the answer is that, as Sinn ein's Gerry Adams has observed peace is not simply the absence of war. The foundations of a political settlement which can secure the support of a deeply divided community must be put firmly in place.

While doubts persist that agreement is achievable, the search for it - a year after the IRA said it was halting the armed struggle "in order to enhance the democratic peace process" — has not even begun.

Six weeks after the IRA called its ceasefire the loyalist paramilitaries - a much less cohesive force — followed suit. The mystery deepened. The political objectives of the loyalist and republican paramilitaries are irreconcilable.

The tide of suspicion has ebbed and flowed from one side to the other ever since. The unionists ask with turning the IRA's original plan why the IRA should stop if there for a three-month ceasefire into was no deal and wonder if they something far more meaningful,

Maths and English exam scores dip

ssional teachers".

ter, said it was one of the best sets

of results since the GCSE replaced

O levels. He attributed it to "hard

work and determination from stu-

dents, combined with excellent

preparation from dedicated and pro-

The small drop in the proportion

of higher grades in maths and Eng-

lish should be reversed after revi-

sions to the national curriculum are

education secretary, said the fall

was the result of five years of chop-

ping and changing by successive ed-

Roy Ashley, president of the

Maths Association, doubted there

nad been any real deterioration is

performance at his subject. Last

year ministers thought too many B

grades had been awarded to weaker

candidates sitting the less exacting

pressure had forced the boards to

GCSE results came out a day

full-time education is falling for the

of the two maths options. Political

be stricter this time.

But David Blunkett, the shadow

implemented next year, he said.

enticed the IRA on no more than a vision camera crews with images of | hint that the national question will be seriously addressed for the first time since partition, and on which it does not intend to deliver.

Their evidence is the British insistence that the IRA must begin the process of letting go of its weaponry. Both the Prime Minister, John Major, and the Northern Ireland Secretary, Sir Patrick Mayhew, have reiterated this precondition to full talks in the past week. Yet the army and the RUC place no importance on the issue of weapons handover. Even in the Northern Ireland Office senior officials privately beieve that it is the will and intention to use the gun and the bomb which must be decommissioned rather

than the weaponry itself. For some six months the issue has thwarted progress towards Sinn Fein's goal of a place at the table when all-party talks begin.

The former Irish Prime Minister, Albert Reynolds, who is credited could trust a government which had lied to them about its secret con-

usigned on Monday as leader

of the Ulater Unionist Party,

writes Ian Graham of PA.

The veteran MP, 75 on

Sunday, made his announce-

ment in a low-key manner. Many

close parliamentary colleagues were stunned by his decision.

However, there had been

growing speculation that he would go before the end of the

year after criticism in some party

circles of his handling of affairs

His so-called special relation-

ternational challenges of the 21st

The Institute of Education at Lon-

don University says in research findings — yet to be published —

that the percentage of 16-year-olds

choosing to stay in full-time educa-

tion in England dipped unexpect-

edly during the last academic year.

After growing at an average of 4 per

The findings raise serious doubts

about national education targets an-

nounced earlier this year by Michael

Heseltine, the deputy prime minister

— including a goal of 60 per cent

According to the Institute of Edu-

cation research, the participation

rate of 16-year-olds in full-time edu-

cation peaked in 1993/94 at just

big improvement on the 1986/87

The report noted big regional

first time in a decade. It suggests variations. Youngaters in the south | — Dornoch Academy in northern

that the Government's targets for a | of England were 16-20 per cent | Scotland - has opted out.

getting two A levels or the equiva-

lent by the age of 21 in 2000.

cent from 1987 to 1993, it fell by 1

century are in jeopardy.

per cent in 1994/95.

ship with John Major failed to stop the Downing Street

since the IRA ceasefire.

Lord Henley, the education minis- | workforce qualified to meet the in-

after evidence showed that the pro- US, where rates of more than 90 per

portion of 16-year-olds staying in | cent are achieved.

Unionist leader resigns at 75

AMES MOLYNEAUX, left, re- | Declaration and subsequent

never been raised as an issue by the British before the Downing Street Declaration was published in December 1993.

None of this appears to have moved the Government an inch. It was only because of American pressure that Sir Patrick finally agreed to meet Mr Adams in Washington in April. President Clinton has not bro-April. President Clinton has not proken ranks with Mr Major over the need for a gesture on arms to be made by the IRA to demonstrate good faith, although Mr Clinton said that he would like to see talks taking place by the time of his visit to hoth parts of Iraland in November.

gai weapons and explosive;

When the index of the i

Close analysis of documents show that the Government's insistence on decommissioning does pre-date the Downing Street Declaration. Sinn Fein was informed of it in November 1993 in the last secret communication sent by the Government before the contact was broken off. The eight-point document describes the purpose of exploratory dialogue as being "to examine the practical consequences of the end-

A seemingly innocuous phrase to which Sinn Fein apparently paid scant attention, it did not surface again until nearly two years later -

Framework Documents, drawn

Governments, from being far too

nationalist and anti-unionist in

the eyes of many. His insistence

that Northern Ireland's place

within the UK was safe was re-

peatedly questioned as debate on the documents continued.

The statement ending his 16-

year reign as party leader stated:

Yesterday, on my 75th birth-

day, I decided to resign the lead-

ership of the Ulster Unionist

Party to make way for a succes-

sor to prepare the party for the

more likely than their counterparts

Meanwhile the row over grant-

maintained schools returned to the

centre of the political battleground

after John Major said he wanted all

publicly-funded schools to opt out of

local authority control and become

Leaders of the grant-maintained

school movement said his proposal

could never work without legisla-

tion to make opting out compulsory

or to remove the obligation on gov-

ernors to ballot parents. They said

they were confident this would form

part of the Conservatives' next elec-

But Mr Blunkett moved quickly

to discourage any more schools

from opting out before the election

by firming up Labour's commitment

"There will be no continuation of ad-

ditional capital or double counting

of revenue budgets from the day I

for grant-maintained status and

nounced a review to establish why

opting-out has failed in Scottish schools. Since 1989 only one school

in the north to stay in education.

general election."

self-governing

tion manifesto.

cation peaked in 1993/94 at just become Education Secretary. Any over 72 per cent. This amounted to a school that believes it could dash

rate of under 47 per cent, but left | carry it through after we get in will

England lagging far behind Germany, France, Denmark and the be gravely mistaken. be gravely mistaken. The Government last week an-

up by the British and Irish

But the IRA has not gone in incomes on the lottery than Mr Adams reminded the world other social groups. cently. Another secret document earlier this year shed new light

to achieve the end goal". true sexuality in a late-night
It took another four month radio interview. bring the ceasefire to realism Another year later and the quater of whether or not the violence A POLICE sniffer dog has ended permanently remains a killed one of the mythical

Winchester tops table

group of leading mixed interdents which last week launched born master of comic styles in the fiercely competitive matter.

Westminster, in third place, rirls in the sixth form.

dent schools, ordered by the series of backing his country in troduced four years ago. Last it is fishing dispute with Spain. Westminster topped the table.

Westminster topped the behold year it came third, just behold year it came the depression and neurotical year average score of 31.9 polos of self-esteem, depression, introversion and neurotical year average score of 31.9 polos of the department of psychology at three A grades.

Major told an Institute of Diren Brief lunch in Belfast that he was

in October last year -

lunch in Belfast that he way pared to make "a working a tion" that the IRA ceasein permanent and that preint lew with a 31-year-old former talks with Sinn Fein were to mence.

This time he was prepare taken a spell out what exactly was mence the phrase. "We shall discuss practical consequences of ending practical consequences of ending the phrase of the phrase of

gal weapons and explosive; With the benefit of hindsigh

secret contacts show the Government's plan was tailored to eno wave power project, Osprey ment's plan was tailored to the wave power project, Osprey age republicans to tiptoe fundone, launched at Dounreay a down a path which they were month ago, is to be aborted betemplating: to lower their it mouth ago, is to be aborted beform "Brits Out" to an "interior" for was hit by exceptionally thement which might allow for the powerful seas while it was being tual British disengagement specifically lish reunification over a far ker for the national grid. Sinn Fein's republican cities-

cuse them of signing up to sared the National Lottery could ition of the partitioned sared the making the poor poorer, statelet in return for the right occording to public health expire to a united Ireland. The per perts. Researchers at the new suits-and-filofaxes image London School of Hygiene and provided plenty of ammunition Troplad Medicine said the lot-leadership has swapped the terry widened inequalities of inmalite for the Samsonite the sa malite for the Samsonite, the come because the poor spent a war for the long lunch.

the ceasefire. An April 1994 into IIE television entertainer briefing paper stated that the go.

Michael Barrymore an a united 32-county socialist rep nounced that he was gay. Mr had not changed. But it adm. Barrymore, who had been the that "republicans at this time as: target of repeated innuendos in their own do not have the succe the national press, revealed his

swered. The people of Northern: protectors of the monarchy — a land remain torn between hope: men at the Tower of London. According to legend, the monardywill fall unless a full complemant of six ravens is on guard at the palace. The dog killed the bird during a security check.

Scientists have moved a step nearer to using animal IGHLY selective single is organs for transplant into huschools, headed by Winches mans after doctors at Papworth College, topped this year's independent schools A level league this planted genetically modified writes Donald MacLeod.

Only two of the top 20 are over back to the control of th

in the fiercely competitive many raying from the quick-witted to about their academic standing.

The six top ranked independent are boys' schools, though for bodie's fifties classic Take It schools improved their ranker. From Here — has died aged 88.

girls in the sixth form.

Four schools — Winchester.

Paul's, Westminster and Electric Brian Tobin received an adverse led the listing of 500 independent schools, ordered by average dent schools, ordered by average the schools or the school of the school o



everywhere'. Eclair, a 35-year-old Lancastrian, on Sunday became the first woman to win the annual Perrier Award, the Oscar of the comedy world, at the Edinburgh Festival. Eclair's show, Prozac And Fantrums, is a non-stop blast of super-bitchery, in which she is 'as dirty and as rude as possible'

Army jail for young offenders

Duncan Campbell

OUGH military discipline for young offenders is being con-sidered by the Government under a scheme which would see civilians sent to an army "glasshouse", according to private correspondence between the Defence Secretary and the Home Secretary.

The move, described as "quite extraordinary" by penal experts last week, represents the latest attempt by Michael Howard to introduce a harsh punishment regime. The scheme would go beyond the Gov-ernment's plans to introduce American-style "boot" camps for young offenders, the first of which is due to open next year in Cheshire.

Home Office and Defence ministers are discussing the glasshouse scheme -- so called after the original military prison, which had a glass roof — but the Defence Secretary, Michael Portillo, has warned against the "military ethos" of an armed forces punishment centre

being diluted by a civilian element. Details of the Home Secretary's latest plans for young offenders have emerged in a letter sent by Mr Portillo to Mr Howard last month. The letter, seen by the Guardian, is ian young offenders in the military corrective training centre (MCTC)".

Home Office officials have visited the army's punishment centre in Colchester, Essex, to assess the differences between the civil and military punishment systems.

It emerged last month in a separate development that that the Government is considering privatising the MCTC. A feasibility study is under way to establish how far privatisation could go, given that the establishment operates under military law and Queen's regulations. and to see whether the Ministry of Defence budget would benefit. MCTC Colchester, which cur-

rently has 91 inmates, is the last of the traditional army glasshouses. Although it is no longer the sadistic institution of the 1950s, it is a uniform-based regime with a heavy em-phasis on discipline, cleanliness and physical exercise.

In his letter to Mr Howard. Mr Portillo says: "The proposal has much to commend it and I shall give t all possible backing."

But the next sentence could be seen as a coded snub: "You will appreciate, however, that the MCTC convicted by civili Colchester is founded on the military tribunals."

Queen's Regulations and I am not prepared to do anything which would detract from or dilute the present very high standards and military ethos which are the cornerstones of its success."

Ann Widdecombe, the Home Office minister responsible for prisons, met Nicholas Soames, the armed forces minister, on July 25 to discuss the issue, according to the letter. They are determining whether there are any legal obstacles. A report on potential problems

was due on August 8. The letter hints that the armed forces have reservations about the scheme. "Not unexpectedly there appear to be more limitations on our side than yours," writes Mr Portillo.

Defence sources indicate that there is resistance to the idea of civilian offenders arriving in a military system and the effect it could have on discipline.

The move was attacked by the National Association of Probation Officers. "Putting young convicted civilians under military rule is quite extraordinary," said Harry Fletcher, of the association. "They have been convicted by civilian courts, not by

Greenpeace used us, TV editors say

Andrew Culf

BROADCASTERS were bounced into giving Greenpeace, the enable coverage in its campaign to prevent the dumping of the Brent Spar oil platform, television news executives admitted at the weekend.

Greenneace's media offensive including the provision of film footage of its occupation of the platform — resulted in one-dimensional coverage by BBC and ITN, delegates at the Edinburgh national television festival were told.

Richard Sambrook, the editor of BBC newsgathering, said Greenpeace was the most professional pressure group — and both news preanisations stressed the need for clearer rules as the Greenpeace flotilla heads towards Mururoa Atoll in the South Pacific.

Mr Sambrook said: "I think in some sense over Brent Spar we were had . . . we need to wake up."

Greenpeace, which persuaded Shell to abandon plans to dump the structure in the Atlantic, runs a 24hour news operation equipped with its own film crews, editing suites

and satellite technology.

Mr Sambrook said: "There was never enough distance between ourselves and the participants."

Greenpeace had spent £350,000 on TV equipment and feeds, far more than the BBC could have afforded. "This particular David is not armed with a slingshot so much as an AK-47," he said.

David Lloyd, Channel 4's senior commissioning editor of news and current affairs, said: "On Brent Spar we were bounced. This matters we all took great pains to represent Shell's side of the argument. By the time the broadcasters tried to intervene on the scientific analysis, the story had long since been spun far, far into Greenpeace's direction.

"The pictures provided to us showed plucky helicopters riding into a fusillade of water cannons. Try and write analytical science into that to the advantage of the words."

Richard Titchen, director of public affairs for Greenpeace, said he would consider using a pooled cameraman selected by the broadcasters on future campaigns, but criticised news companies for not taking the initiative. "I would like them to have their own ship and crew. There were more broadcasters wanting to come to the South Pacific than we had space for."

neglecting their health. Women

Middle-aged worry about job security

Edward Pilkington

HE stereotype of Britain's postfully into a life of leisure and luxury has failed to materialise, according to new research which suggests that people in the latter half of their careers are anxious, preoccupied about the future, and disenchanter with the world of work.

Changing employment practices and growing job insecurity have contributed to an increasing sense of unease in the 45 to 64 age group, the research suggests.

In the spring quarter of last year, redupdancy rates among the introduction of new technology and living frenetic lives, Many are exert, lems — slightly, over-50s rose for the first time greater emphasis on productivity ing themselves so hard that they are

interviewed 1,376 adults aged 45 to were for life. "There appears to be that they did not have enough money, and a tenth lacked longterm financial security.

When they were asked about the future, there were further signs of unease. More than 40 per cent were worried that they would have insufficient money for a comfortable lifestyle over the next five years, while almost a third of men were airaid they might lose their jobs.

Angela Hughes, Mintel's consumer research manager, said the introduction of new technology and

had been unsettling for people who work among this age group.

Last month research by Age Concern highlighted the financial privations of pensioners. The charity said that pensioners were almost £35 a week short of the income needed to maintain a reasonable lifestyle.

The Mintel research shifts the spotlight back a stage — to those who will become the next generation of pensioners. . !

The pattern is most clearly drawn

consistently enjoy less leisure time than men, but the differential be-The marketing analysts, Mintel, had grown up in an era when jobs | age of 45. On average they had 34 64. Of those, one in five complained disenchantment with the world of pared with 41 for men of the same Part of the reason for this in

equality is that as they get older women increasingly become caught in a double bind of having to perform both paid and domestic work.

Compared with their male equivalents, women in the aurvey took less exercise, smoked more and felt more harried. One in five aged 55 to 64 said they were often too rushed to eat a proper meal, and a similar for older women, who appear to be proportion reported health prob-living frenetic lives. Many are exert-lems — slightly more than the 17

The outcry around the

world over the killing of

3 12-year-old worker has

grey moor covered with dry-

sparked a bitter debate.

VEN before Monday's murderous shell slammed into a Sarajevo market place, it was obvious that the reconstituted United States negotiating team, resuming its shuttle diplomacy, only had a tenuous prospect of a political breakthrough towards a Balkan settlement. The deaths of at least 34 men, women and children, with many more hadly wounded and maimed, can only reduce those prospects further. Of course it is tempting to argue, with Haris Siladjic the Bosnian prime minister, that the peace talks must be suspended unless and until Nato retaliates against the Serbs, But it is wrong. Far from allowing this new tragedy to halt or even delay the search for peace, the effort must be maintained and redoubled. There is no other way of ending such senseless suffering. To interrupt the peace effort would be to give in to terrorism. It has to be rejected — just as the Israeli government has refused to be intimidated by the Hamas murder campaign to halt the Middle East

Together with justified condemnation of the Sarajevo shelling, there is a case for arguing that the negotiators will only he able to exercise any authority over the warring factions if they also order air strikes against the perpetrators. Robin Cook, the UK shadow foreign secretary, is among those who have made a strong case for retaliation. Yet he was emphatic that it first had to be confirmed that the Bosnian Serbs were responsible. Even if this can be proved — It has not always been possible with previous incidents - we believe it would be wiser to hold off at least until the US negotiators have renewed contact with Serbia's President Slobodan Milosevic.

In the convoluted terms of the Balkan conflict, this latest outrage might prove just enough to per-suade the Serbian leader into finally abandoning the Bosnian Serbs and into supporting the peace proposals now on offer from the Americans. It must be obvious to Belgrade that Monday's violence will only stiffen the Bosnian government's resistance to the concessions which the present US formula also demands from Sarajevo, and that peace and the end to economic sanctions will become still more elusive.

The peace on offer from the United States is a far cry from what the Bosnians had expected from their powerful ally. True, it has a face-saving device for preserving Bosnia's sovereignty, which would have to be recognised by Serbia. The goal of the Greater Serbia would have to be abandoned, at least for now. Sarajevo would not only lose control over almost half its territory, but is also being pressed to give up Gorazde as an untenable pocket within a future Bosnian Serb administered area. A weakened Bosnian government, anchored in the Bosnian-Croat federation, would have to depend on the goodwill of big brother in Zagreb — not the most trustworthy of prospects. Bosnia's military commander, General Delic, has condemned the US plan as lacking both head and tail; he insists that the only road for a worthy Bosnia is to continue the fighting. President Alija Izethegovic must be persuaded to heed saner, less blood-

Harry Wu goes back home

ARRY WU is guilty — or so he pleaded. It was a sensible move because he knew his case is part of a much larger drama. The players include Hillary Clinton and President Jiang Zemin, with discordant choruses provided by the People's aberation Army in Belling and Newt Gingrich plus friends in Washington. A deal which provided for his early release - thus allowing Ms Clinton to at tend the Beijing women's conference -- depended on not upsetting the official myth that he had stolen state secrets. Last week the strategy worked: old prison hands like Mr Wu know well enough when it is expedient to admit one's guilt to

The move slightly mends the disarray of US-China relations. Mr Clinton's China policy, never very clear in its objectives, had been thrown into worse confusion by the initiative of the New Right worse confusion by the initiative of the New Right in forcing him to allow President Lee Teng-hui of funds to help families in need — not just families Taiwan to pay his "private" visit to the US in June. | in crises.

It was no secret that the State Department had argued strongly against approval. This went down very badly in Beijing where Mr Jiang, earlier in the year, had made a moderately worded offer of negotiations with Taiwan — to which Mr Lee at the time responded positively. With Mr Jiang now vulnera-ble to pressure from the Chinese armed forces and Communist Party hardliners, the arrest of Harry Wu soon after the Lee visit to the US came at the worst possible time.

No doubt Mr Wu was guilty of breaking several Chinese laws although not the ones of which he was accused. Seeking to expose human rights abuses, he entered the country more than once on a tourist visa or masqueraded as a businessman He could have been charged with violating immigration regulations or with making false entries in a hotel register. These offences might have merited a fine or even a short period in jail. Instead he has been tried - in a closed hearing with no proper report of the proceedings - on vague charges of "illegally obtaining state secrets and engaging in criminal activities" for which no evidence has ever been cited. If his revelations are "all lies" how can they be state secrets? But that is irrelevant to his verdict which had evidently been decided outside the courtroom — along with his release.

Ending this affair may mean that Mr Jiang is able to hold his own against the Party conserva-tives, but the history of US-China tension goes deeper and is not so easily repaired. The US no longer needs Chinese friendship in the great anti-Soviet crusade for which Richard Nixon first enlisted their support, nor does Beijing require US help in emerging from isolation and joining the world on equal terms. In the present end-ofregime mood in Beijing, past suspicions of US cold war intentions are easily revived. In Washington, there is a new vogue for the old images of China's alleged "expansionist" designs on its neighbours. Ironically there is now better reason to look warily on the growth of Chinese power than there was during the decades of western "containment". We may be paying now for the folly then of locking China out of the world system.

For whom the wedding bells toll

■ NEVITABLY the latest UK official statistics, which show people waiting longer hefore marriage, produced a splash headline in London last week: "Official: Marriage is Now on the Rocks". Well not quite. Certainly men and women are now on average three years older when they marry than a decade ago. Average ages for men and women in 1993 were 28.2 and 26.2 respectively. Certainly crude marriage rates — marriages per 1,000, unmarrieds aged 16 and over — are at their lowest level since records began in 1840. And certainly the divorce figures show a reduction in the average length of marriage before divorce (now 9.8 years) and an increase in the numbers divorcing with children under the age of 16 (95,000 couples

Yet marriage statistics remain a two-way mirror. Moralists shrink in horror from the now-familiar statistics: the one in three births outside marriage; two out of five marriages ending in divorce; the tenfold increase in cohabitation within 25 years. Yet there is more stability than these statistics suggest: seven out of 10 families with children are headed by both natural parents; only 8 per cent live in step families; only 7 per cent with single. never-married mothers.

Marriage remains the ambition of the vast majority of people — even those combiting with children, as Susan McRae's 1993 research demonstrated. Indeed, some cohabitees are only delaying marriage so that they can raise sufficient funds for their wedding, the average cost of which is now.£8.000.

The message for ministers remains as set out by the Joseph Rowntree Foundation in its comprehensive report in February: even greater than the damage which absent fathers and poverty create is parental conflict. This requires action on two ronts, which ministers have indicated will be forthcoming: policies to reduce conflict within families (mediation, family centres, support net-works); but also conciliation services which will allow irreconcilable couples to separate with the minimum of acrimony. At the same time, as recent

Global villagers speal with forked tongues Pakistan divided by

George Monbiot

CCORDING to the Greek embassy, there are no minority languages in Greece, apart from Turkish. This may come as a surprise to the country's 400,000 speakers of Arvanite, Aroumanian, Slav-Macedonian and Pomak, It was certainly news - relayed via the Greek police — to a representative of the EU's European Bureau for Lesser Used Languages. While researching language distribution last month, he was arrested and held for questioning for 24 hours.

Because of the government's failure to recognise these languages, and their exclusion from schools, administration and radio and television, they are likely before long to fade away in Greece. They are not alone: of the 6,000 or so languages presumed to exist on Earth, 95 per cent seem destined to disappear within the next 100 years. As languages die, the concomitant loss of meaning compromises everyone's ability to sustain both a peaceful and purposeful life.

There are several reasons for this extraordinary rate of extinction. Governments, especially repressive ones, often equate diversity with instability. In Turkey, Kurds are imprisoned simply for speaking their language in a public place. In the Chittagong hill tracts of Bangladesh, addressing a meeting in a local language is treated as an act of insurgency. Education, publication or broadcasting in minority languages s discouraged all over the world.

The subtler causes of language loss are perhaps even more important. As indigenous peoples engage with the outside world, their language often becomes a token of inferiority. When the "master language" — English, Spanish or nal settlements, Suicide has been mandarin, for example — is the language of business, government and media, parents will go to great lengths to ensure that their children can speak it. Young men and women pretend they cannot understand their mother tongue.

There are many people, in business and international finance in particular, who maintain that lan- is not necessarily for ever M guage death is not to be lamented, but celebrated. It hastens the consolidation of the global village, in which goods can be freely traded and information readily shared. People with access to both the market and the media can defend themselves more of the century adapted it from the readily against destitution and rescriptures back into a conversity. pression. The better we understand form. But the circumstances of each other, the more peaceful our lives will be: linguistic diversity was, after all, God's punishment for building the Tower of Babel.

But, for those who have worked with threatened minorities, it is be falls, but only if those who specific coming clear that the interests of retain some ability to govern the many of these groups are best own lives. Despite 40 years served by remaining outside the pression by Franco, Catalan global village. As remote communities are pervaded by multi-national trade and communications, self-suf- of prestige in Catalonia. Even into ficiency withers. South-west India's grant Castilians are anxious 10 to experience is typical. There, multi-national grain merchants have used though Eire's "first official in their capital reserves to drive out local producers and traders with Living with complexity is a local producers. anti-competitive pricing, before attempting to commandeer the seed market. The result is dependency and destitution.

All over the world, people are

losing their livelihoods to the refinanced, well-connected to the relicion state of the prises which global integration best, and ending up, unreprese and underemployed, on the beslag heaps rising around all world's big cities. Language is of the most effective barriers to etration. It allows people to pur! the livelihoods that serve them. Ethnocentrism and racism, p.

Frédéric Bobln over, are the hallmarks of insecur reports from Lahore The incomprehension and into ance which have made this a dec-MHAPA KANA MILL, a dusty of ethnic conflict surface when c culture feels threatened by and ling grass, is one of those Without pluralism, there can k: peace. In society, as in ecosyste! slabs of parched earth that abound liversity affords stability. in the Punjab. In the distance stand But these measurable effects the chimneys of brick workshops erhaps the least important low where families from the villages in

ries which relate the history of

world's oppressed, until we cone'

see ourselves only from the passi-

tive of the victors. The loss of !

guage is a loss of collective menu!

The disappearance of a larger

leave a written record, from which

is possible, with diligence tremendous political will, to acc

struct a new vernacular. This is he

Hebrew became the national is

guage of Israel, as settlers at the tri

revival were exceptional, and it

by the economic strength of

speakers, has remained a larguage

Guinea, the most linguistical; he area send their children to verse region on Earth, languanot just reflective of culture its: Little remains of the evening of the tragedy other than two whitemajor component. The Danipeer for example, can each speak so washed blocks of stone laid on the or eight wholly different languasand like some funereal marker. This was where Iqbal Masih fell off Men with a vocabulary wider the Shakespeare's engage in puni bicycle at 8pm on April 16, his stories whose play upon a w; body riddled with bullets. An ordinary village tragedy, people in the neighbouring city of Lahore thought word can last for two hours. them, language death — which t at the time. The news was dismissed Indonesian government is doing: in a brief filler in the local press. best to engineer — means let That would have been the end of their entire cultural history.

the matter had not Masih's name and It is arguable that humanki. hotograph made the front pages of fastest-growing disease is anot ewspapers around the world a few roots suffer it to some degree. days later. Pakistan was astounded to strive to reassert a cultural ide. see the western media getting even if it is no more consequ. worked up over the death of Masih, who was reported to have been astial than a style of dress or supinated for speaking out against for a football team But for many of those whole

The West has now moved on to lost their language, and the serbelonging it sustained, the collother things, but Masih's story coninnes to produce tremors in Lahore of self-worth is complete. 3 holism and drug abuse are and Islamabad. It has taken on the dimensions of a government crisis, with economic lobbies, the secret escapable features of Na American reservations and Abrirvices, and nationalist pamphleleers all joining in. Masih was one of 8 million Pakiwestern Brazil, And as langue disappear, so do the songs and

stani children condemned to work om a very young age in carpet and

brick-making factories. The victims of this social calamity are for the most part "pariah" communities, or "untouchables", converted to Christianity under the British, It is based on the system of *peshgi* — that is, a debt owed by the family to a local usurer, where the child becomes a kind of bargaining chip. It was a debt of about \$425 run up

by the family for his brother's wedding that prompted Masih's parents to send him to work in the village carpet factory. The workshop is in the village's poor Hadokay neighbourhood, a network of dusty lanes bordered by open, foul-smelling

Masih toiled in this place for years to pay off his mother's debt until in 1993 he suddenly decided to break free and ran away from the workshop. The man who engineered his escape was Esanullalı Khan, a leftwing activist who started out as a lawyer, became a journalist and finally founded the BLLF, a childabour liberation organisation, which apidly won the sympathy of western

So who killed Masih? "The carpet mafia" is Khan's prompt answer. Not surprisingly, that's not what the authorities believe. According to the police report on the tragic incident based on the testimony of Faryad Masih, one of the two cousins who accompanied Iqbal that day, the boy's death boiled down to a village

The report says that when the three boys were crossing the moor, they apparently spotted Mohamed Ashraf, a farm hand, having sex with a donkey. Furious at being caught out, the man is said to have grabbed a hunting rifle lying beside him and opened fire, killing Iqbal Masih on the spot.

The Pakistan Human Rights Com-



worker after the death of her brother in April

sion about Masif's death as the

Le Monde

And that's where the trouble began. The commission — headed by Asma Jahangir, a leading figure in the struggle for human rights in Pakistan — is not a stooge for the government. It has always stood out for its independence, which has led to it being respected by foreign

"We have found absolutely no proof of any carpet mafia involvement," says Mahinood Alimed Khan, the commission's lawyer who family members' testimony corroborates the police version. They spoke nuite freely.

Will the truth ever be known? The deeper one looks into this tragedy. he more one is troubled by doubts. The Human Rights Commission's conclusions would have been more convincing, for example, if the eye witnesses of the incident — the boy's ousins Faryad and Liagat Masih -could have been heard. But barricaded at the BLLF headquarters. hey couldn't be approached by the commission members.

"carpet mafia", might nevertheless have gained in credibility if this colourful character working for the cause of children were less of a controversial figure. Few in Lahore, even in well-informed circles, have anything flattering to say about him. Rashed Rahman, assistant editor of The Nation, worked with Khan until 1989 but ended their association after the discovery of some surpris ing practices,

Not only was his management of crystal clear," said Rahman, "he also took commissions from the people whose causes he championed."

Khan's opponents have not been slow to exploit these alleged character defects. Since Masih's death. Khan has been accused of being a plunderer, a blackmailer, a manipu lator, even the man who ordered the boy's murder. The Pakistani secret service, for its part, accuses Khan and the people close to him of being "Indian agents" who are conspiring to destroy the country's economy. With all these charges weighing against him, Khan has sought refuge abroad.

The new turn taken by the inquiry into Masih's death has not displeased the Pakistani press, whose national pride has been bruised by the international media's initial coverage of the murder. The case has acted as a catalyst, reawakening resentment in a Pakistan exasperated at being preached to by the

The general view here is that the Masih incident is part of a plot being orchestrated by wealthy countries to damage the economic development of the Third World, particularly that of Pakistan. In this charged atmosphere, many people are urging the government to tighten its supervision of the "suspect activities" of some nongovernmental organisations operat-

ing in the country. For years the BLLF and its supporters basked in publicity and reflected glory. Now the wheel has come full circle, and once again conservative pressure groups are making all the running.

France considers mass deportations

llippe Bernard ind Nathanlei Herzberg

TACQUES CHIRAC had sworn that france would "neither weaken or be inhibited" in dealing with illel immigration. The interior minisr. Jean-Louis Debré, has decided

carry out the president's promise. Three months after the extreme right's election success, the package manded a bitter campaign of war ation against its competitor, Yello anti-immigration measures Debré resented to the cabinet on August There's a better chance of s 3 is targeted at several groups — a police force dispirited by the ineffecliveness of expulsions, would-be from trying to enter France and, above all. French public opinion,

which has to be shown that the govrament is not sitting on its hands. The measures are aimed largely at making expulsions more effective. This, says the interior ministry, is essential for helping integration and maintaining peaceful immigration". At present, only 12,000 of the 60,000 foreigners arrested annually for illegally entering France are re-

trous". The government wants to countries of origin. Together with and double that next year.

To do this, Debré intends — with

the cooperation of other European countries - to start expelling immigrants by the planeload on a regular basis. His ministry says this is a "much less' humiliating method" than individual expulsions. It would also be less costly — between \$40,000 and \$100,000 per expulsion.

The minister also wants to tackle one of the main reasons why expulsion orders are not carried out the refusal by the countries of origin African and east European Immit to deliver passes to foreigners who have destroyed their passports. Here, the Qual d'Orsay will be expected to put pressure on the consuls of these countries to be more ready to readmit their presumed nationals. The countries most immediately concerned are the Maghreb states, Mali, Senegal, Turkey, Zaire and Sri Lanka.

Another cause of the fallure of the expulsion policy so far is that poor coordination between justice and po- to return to countries where civil lice results in foreigners held in cus | wars are in progress, such as Algeria threed to their countries of origin. It is tody for illegal entry being set free and Sri Lanka. The situation is said to be "disas- instead of being sent back to their

expel 15,000 by the end of the year | tighter measures, the government also announced moves to make the treatment of illegal immigrants "more humane". With this in view, the capacity of holding centres will be increased and their conditions improved. Two measures, initially included in the package, have been withdrawn. They were intended to increase the penalties against employers of illegal immigrants. The original plan was for the employer concerned to foot the bill for repatri-

> ating his employee. One measure, which grants prefects the authority to legitimise the situation of certain youngsters who arrived in France under the family entry and settlement rule, could turn out to be explosive.

> But just how effective the new measures will be is questionable. And shown by the fact that Algeria, for example, refuses to readmit nationals expelled from France. Furthermore; it is hard to see immigrants agreeing

(August 24)

Poisoned by intolerance

EDITORIAL

IKE the pollution that is poi-Lisoning our cities at regular intervals, an odour is wafting through France at the end of this summer season that is hard to bear. We seem to have come a long way from the days when an expression as mild as the "threshold of tolerance" used by a politician in the context of the immigration debate would spark a public uproar.

As we move from one seman-National Front election score to another, we are discovering today a France that is extending its intolerance to all those who are "different", particularly immeasures will be is questionable. And the limits of diplomatic action are gal or not, beggars, vagabonds and the down-and-out.

If there is indeed a social fracture - Chirac diagnosed it quite correctly when he was running for the presidency - it is combined with a mental fracture, the result of which is that the mind-goes suddenly blank, causing

France to forget that it earned the world's affection by declar-ing itself to be the home of

Here, the agenda of the first cabinet meeting of the autumn session is especially significant. Chirac had held out a promise of social measures to help the most disadvantaged. In the end. the measures decided on are basically repressive: it is the fight against illegal immigration that has won priority.

have gone by were primarily tic swing to another, from one | marked by the discordant noises seemed to be hedging its bets, with two ministers making repeated statements about taking trouble-making families away from sensitive neighbourhoods and banning public begging, while two others stressed the security and social aspects of the problem.

More than ever, France needs to strengthen its social ties, even with those who are "different". Otherwise, it could well end up osing its soul.

(August 24)

French connection to official murder

Paris is keeping quiet about its clandestine role in Spain's state terrorism. Roland-Pierre Paringaux and Michel Garicolx report from Bayonne

EACHES, feativals and builfights. Although another ter-rorist bomb has gone off in Paris, France's Basque country in August appears to be far removed from those summers when Spanish nationals settled their scores here, causing bloodshed and destruction in the region. It seems as if the days when France served as a sanctuary for the hit squads of ETA, the Basque separatist organisation, are a thing of the past.

Has the "dirty war" ceased to be relevant today? Has ETA become the "business of the Spaniards", as one Basque country official put it? Two recent developments show that the answer in both cases is no.

First, the revelations about GAL (Anti-terrorist Liberation Groups), which Spain's Socialist leaders are accused of having sponsored, raise questions about whether some French leaders may have been involved. What were they doing between 1983 and 1987 when scores of terrorist attacks and crimes were being committed on French soil?

Second, the recent foiled plot to assassinate King Juan Carlos throws some light on ETA's continu-

While Judge Baltasar Garzón's investigations into the responsibility of the highest political and police authorities in setting up GAL have been causing uproar in Madrid for some weeks now, France's silence on the subject is astonishing.

Yet the GAL investigations also concern France. GAL's hit squads have murdered 27 people on French soil, carried out dozens of kidnappings, tortured people, and ma-chine-gunned and blown up cars. The terrorist groups recruited their hit men in France. And it is also on French soil that, for the first time, a case involving GAL terrorism was referred to a court.

Yet it has taken years, and the obstinacy of a pugnacious Spanish judge, for the case and its secrets to surface and provide revealing glimpses - through the confessions of Spanish police officers - of its

Spanish Socialists took office in November 1982. Soon afterwards. French Socialists, who had often shown their sympathy for the Basque separatist cause, shifted their position. After all, Francoism was dead, Spain was a democracy and the Spanish Basque provinces enjoyed a large measure of auto-

longer be justified. Soon, the French government was castigating "criminal acts of a kind that the alleged political end could not possibly justify the unacceptable means

nomy. Armed violence could no

In his attempts to resolve the crisis caused by the Basque separatists, the Spanish prime minister, Felipe González, pleaded with President François Mitterrand in late 1983, urging him to expel members

of ETA's military wing who had taken refuge in France. The first expulsions took place early in 1984. Robert Badinter, the justice minister at the time, explained that "the right of asylum, considered as a sanctuary for anyone who has committed a political crime, is an unten-

But for Madrid, this fell far short of expectations, especially as Paris was at the same time continuing its policy of granting political asylum to Spanish Basques. The Spanish police and the civil guard were exasperated by the creation of this "safe haven" on French territory, where ETA squads could prepare their attacks and retreat to without fear of

N ORDER to put pressure on France and force it to switch to a policy of large-scale expulsions, Spain's leaders allegedly gave the go-ahead to a police plan to "terrorise the terrorists" on French soil. Spain hoped to wipe out ETA squads and create a situation in France's own Basque country that would force Paris to resort to mass expulsions in order to restore law

We know what happened next. There was a reign of terror between 1983 and 1987. Shooting, blowing up cars, kidnapping and torturing,

killed by mistake — wounded many others, and caused substantial damage to property.

In general, the dirty work appears to have been done by professional killers recruited from among French rightwing extremists, for mer members of the OAS (the French terrorist organisation op-posed to Algerian independence) and police informers. Several middlemen and hit men were arrested. Some were released, and others condemned by French courts towards the end of the 1980s.

In spite of the information and estimony available at the time, the investigations went no further, and the people who ordered the killings remained unknown. The contacts were disbanded at the end of 1987. following the big crackdown ordered by the then interior minister. Charles Pasqua, against ETA sympathisers in the eastern Pyrénées.

What were the heads of the French police services in the region doing between 1983 and 1987? Given their number, competence and the long years they had spent cooperating with the Spanish police, it is unlikely that they knew nothing about GAL's activities in their sectors or did not know its hired French hands. Did they turn a blind eye to the crimes and those who masterminded them? Was there connivance, not to say collusion? If the answer is yes, then who gave the orders?

In the cases of Bayonne, which have seen so many of these terrorist attacks, people say: "We've known that for a long time." They didn't wait for the Spanish police confessions to make up their own minds.

"But nobody listened to us, neither the newspapers nor the local representatives," Jakès Abbeberry, the assistant mayor of Biarritz, said bitterly. "It was obvious from the first day that the Spanish authorities were behind GAL. It was also obvious that there was some collusion on this side with the police, for the killers to be able to come over the border, kill and calmly return to Spain.

'This neighbourhood has been going through a situation that was worse than the Middle East terror-

PHOTOGRAPH: ABEL ALONSO

GAL killed at least 27 people — mostly Spanish Basque "refugees" but also several French nationals 1984 we were taking to the streets with shouts of 'González hiltzaile Mitterrand laguntzaile' (González

assassin, Mitterrand accomplice). "Today, the Spanish police are spilling the names of French police officers who were allegedly involved in GAL's activities and who made millions. But nothing is being done here. Justice isn't moving," he added.

"Everybody — the police, politi cians, judges -- knew about it, but nobody wanted to have anything to do with it. Today, nobody wants to hear about it any more," said Jean-Noël Etcheverry, a young Basque activist who caught and turned over to the police one of the men in volved in the Café Monbar killing in September 1985, where three people died. "Yet at the time," he said, eye witnesses and newspapers were speaking openly about the ties with the police authorities and giving the names of the people behind

HEN Mohamed Talbi, one of the French defendants, arrived for his trial at a Pau court in September 1987 he carried a placard proclaiming: "The Biarritz police have been aware of all the attacks planned by GAL's French and Spanish terrorist police officers since December 3, 1983."

A French police specialist famillar with the period confirmed on August 17 that "GAL was, in fact, an anti-terrorist manifestation of the state". In his view, "it was an operation similar to the kind rench police officers conducted during the Algerian war and against the OAS".

He acknowledged that there was ome French police complicity in GAL's operations. It was apparently based on individual initiative and dictated by the fact that "ETA was operating in conditions of impunity and had caused more than 900 deaths in Spain since 1978 . . . nothing has really changed."

The attempt to assassinate Juan Carlos has come at the right time o prove this assessment correct. and to show that ETA and the French "sanctuary" haven't gone away. The ETA's plans to assassinate the king of Spain were allegedly drawn up in France by José Rego, one of the old guard who the French police thought had settled down. Still, they kept him under observation and discovered the plot, They tipped off Madrid, and eight Spanish Basques were arrested. The next day, a terrorist squad that had probably crossed over from France blew up a civil

guard barracks, injuring 40 people.
While the tougher line French
police have been taking in recent years has led to a reduction in the number of ETA members operating out of France's Basque country, it nevertheless still acts as a rear base for the movement.

Arrests have never been able to decapitate the ETA leadership because its structure is collective. "Revolutionary taxes" and ransom money obtained from kidnappings ensure it is never short of funds. And Herri Batasuna, the political coalition close to ETA, regularly polls more than 10 per cent of the vote in elections, which translates into about 200,000 sympathisers. enough to keep the movement going for a long time to come.

(August 22)

rapes, MPs plan to make things harder for the criminals, writes our correspondent in Rome

Italy to get tough on sex offenders

F OLLOWING a series of horrible rapes, the Italian president, Lamberto Dini, say ne is going to ask parliament next month to adopt, as an urgent priority, a tougher law on sexual crimes against vomen and children.

Not a day goes by without everal rapes being reported. And these reports have shocked public opinion.

Among them is the story of five-year-old girl who was raped by her uncle, and the accountd father who prostituted his two handicapped pre-teen daughten to elderly men. Homosexuals have also been the victims of sexual attacks.

Several disturbing trends have been noted, such as the frequency of sex offences committed against minors by members of their own families, and gang rapes by young men a they leave discothèques. These are often the work of very your men aroused by a mixture of drugs and alcohol.

A total of 361 members of parliament have lined up behind a draft bill, which stands a good chance of being approved. In deference to lemnist organisations, sexual offences will no longer be described as "offences against morality", but as "offences against the person".

Physical abuse and indecent will be bracketed together as a "sexual offence". The penaltles will be stiffer (10 years' imprisonment instead of the current five).

A new crime will be introduced, that of "group sexual offences", where even those present at rapes will be liable to prosecution. Sexual abuses of minors will be severely punished, particularly where the offender is a member of the family: family members will 100 longer be able to use the ples of

One aspect of the new bill, thought by some to be too repressive, is that in gang repe and offences against minors it vill be possible to initiate legal proceedings even where no. complaint has been filed. Finally, because of Aids, the guilty parties will be acreened for sexually transmitted

There is a vigorous debate going on in Italy today about the reasons for the sexual violence. Franca Rame, an actress who has herself been rape victim, accuses television — in particular the Berlusc^{oni} group's Italia Uno channelbroadcasting films that incite sexual violence.

According to Pippo Baudo, star host on a state channel, Rai 1, television news wallow "in the most sordid details". (August 23)

Shocked by a spate of

Jean-Pierre Tuquol in Hargeisa takes the temperature in the

GUARDIAN WEEKLY

HE Republic of Somaliland is a virtual country, a phantom state whose borders will not be found in even the most detailed of atlases. Yet it exists. As you fly into Kalabaydh airport from Djibouti, Somaliland's national flag — a green sun against a white background can be seen flying by the side of a nakeshift airstrip. In a tent donated by the United Nations High Com-missioner for Refugees (UNHCR). official conscientiously stamps the visitor's passport. Somaliland, which is slightly

self-proclaimed republic

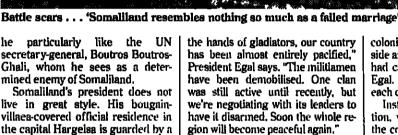
larger than former Czechoslovakia and has the same population as the Republic of Ireland, declared itself independent after 10 years of clashes with the regime of Somalia's esident, Siad Barre.

Three months after Barre fled from Mogadishu on May 18, 1991, the Somali National Movement (SNM) proclaimed the secession of the north of the country and the creation of Somaliland. It was an event that went almost unnoticed. So far no state in the world has recognised

the independent Somaliland. Mohammed Ibrahim Egal, it live in great style. His bougainvillaea-covered official residence in surrent president, and the second in the capital Hargelsa is guarded by a s history, was chosen in May 1993 solitary sentry. Egal's office has a by a council of elders after five threadbare carpet and cheap sixties nonths of discussions. He was given furniture. Its sole luxury is a fax: two-year term. He must have done there are only four such machines fairly well as president because in in the whole country. May this year the elders gave him an extra term of 18 months. This time it Hargeisa's mosques, theatre, radio building and exhibition park all lie in ook only three weeks to come to a ruins. It takes a considerable effort

President Egal is an easy-going charming man of almost 70 — if his birth certificate is to be believed. He spent 12 of those years in Barre's prisons. He is at pains to point out that he is "not a warlord ut an elected president and a born

ing in common with Mogadishu. To Egal smokes American cigastart with, there are few uniformed rettes, worships General de Gaulle personnel in its streets, and the militiand hates the British, the country's amen who used to call the tune in the former colonial power — though he | centre of town have vanished. Teaks English very well. Nor does "While Somalia has been left in



THE RESERVE THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF THE

Somaliland struggles with independence

His optimism is not shared by western diplomats, nor is it confirmed by the violent clashes that took place recently between Issa militiamen near the border with the Republic of Djibouti, which had to place its army on a state of alert on

The history of Somaliland is straightforward enough. In President Egal's view, it resembles nothing so much as a failed marriage. The colony of British Somaliland gained independence on June 26, 1960. Its first president was none other than Mohammed Egal him-self, though he lasted only four days in office: the newly-fledged state decided by referendum to link its destiny immediately with the Italian trusteeship territory of Somalia.

colonisation, by the British on one side and by the Italians on the other. had caused us to drift apart," says Egal. "The attitudes and cultures of each country were different." Instead of an amicable separa

ion, which was perfectly possible, the country was wracked by a long and disastrous civil war. Even today. part of the country is one huge ninefield. Infrastructure has been destroyed and tens of thousands of people have left Somaliland. Egal is not too sure whether to

elcome or deplore their departure: Nobody is dying of starvation here, and there are no clashes between warlords as there are in Mogadishu. That's why the international comnunity ignores us. We've decided to return the compliment. One day it will wake up again to the fact that we exist.

As it waits for that hypothetical recognition to occur, Somaliland is loing its best to endow itself with the attributes of a modern state. It already has a flag and a currency the shilling — whose banknotes, which look like Monopoly money,

are in circulation in the Hargeisa

A national anthem has yet to be composed. "But there have been several proposals, and a German non-governmental organisation has offered us some musical instruments," says the former foreign minister, Ahmed Aw-Adan. Somaliland has no national radio or television Its only newspaper is little more than a cyclostyled sheet of paper that appears at irregular intervals.

Somaliland has a government of needed to take account of the nation's various sensibilities," explains Egal. "But two jurists, a Sudanese and an American, are working night and day on a draft constitution. It will provide for the creation of a twochamber parliament, an inde-pendent judiciary and a supreme

The president has, on the other hand, given strict instructions to his ministers that their staff should not exceed 10 civil servants each. The only exceptions are the ministries of health, education and defence. There a 15,000-strong army, backed up y a police force of 6,000. They all vear uniforms (some of them provided by France, which keeps a close eye on developments in Somaliland)

Most of Somaliland's income derives from taxes levied at the port of Berbera, Somaliland exports more than 2 million head of livestock a year to the Gulf states. Berbera is also used by Ethiopia, Somaliland's larger neighbour, which has no seaboard.

Somaliland's economic and financial situation can only improve, say its leaders, because it is a country with abundant natural resources: there are believed to be large deposits of rare metals and huge oil reserves just waiting to be tapped. Its offshore waters abound in fish which at the moment are being caught by Koreans and Chinese.

But the fact remains that Somailand is an international outcast.

The key to the problem lies in Mogadishu. But anarchy and clan rivalries there have precluded even the beginning of a compromise with Hargeisa. President Egal says he is prepared to accept a federal-type soution and a certain rapprochement with Somalia, but he can get no response from Mogadishu: "There's no one there we can talk to."

(August 12)

High times as farmers cash in on the hemp

particularly like the UN

secretary-general, Boutros Boutros-

Ghali, whom he sees as a deter-

Somaliland's president does not

Somaliland is a war-torn country.

of the imagination to detect the sites

of former official buildings, or to be-

lieve that traffic will ever again

throng its main thoroughfare, where

a few domestic animals now forage

The capital of Somaliland has noth-

peacefully.

mined enemy of Somaliland.

The inhabitants of the Rif mountains in Morocco are legally entitled to grow cannabis on their land but not to transport it or sell it. Philippe Simonnot reports

west Morocco, are carpeted with bright green fields of Indian nemp, or Cannabis sativa.

llegal income from the "herb that cures" has enabled the inhabitants the face of this graceless group of 50 buildings. By comparison, the mud houses of the upper Atlas mountains are well preserved, neat and clean.

Further up the mountain, the cannabls plantations cover steep terraces. Then the landscape changes. The scorched and stunted remains d hundreds of once magnificent Aleppo pines stand like forlorn skeletons: their foliage has been burnt to prevent it shading the sunving cannabis planta.

HE REDDISH foothills of I the sexes in the way cannabis cultithe Rif mountains, in north-west Morocco, are carpeted do all the hardest tasks, such as fetching water. At dawn they set off get for a wheat or barley crop. to the water supply point and bring back the precious liquid, which the head of the household then pours of villages like Imizzar to replace the on to his cannabis plants as though bise walls of their houses with conit came out of a tap. Women also cessing it on the spot. The first opposerity. "Chechaouen used to be trete. But it has done little else to carry fodder and wood, and weed eration involves turning the grass an important town in the former because we're a poor and helpless the cannabis plantations. They con- | into powder, by chopping it up very | Spanish Morocco," says a local | little country. Naturally, the EU is tinue working right up to the end of the day while their menfolk sit around talking. Cannabis growing

Imizzar is a fairly typical village in that it has no hammam, clinic or state school. The inhabitants are strict Muslims - which does not mean they are fundamentalists, at least not for the moment. Few locals smoke kif (marijuana). Their view is that a true Berber may cultivate the There is a strict segregation of tion to "the Arabs".

has not changed their condition.

Once the female plants have reached maturity their flowering tips are cut off. The yield per hectare is 400-500kg. As a kilogram of cannabis at this point is worth less than \$10, farmers earn about \$4,000 per hectare, which is a small fortune to them and 10 times what they would

But instead of selling the product in its raw state, the farmers are intelligent enough to see that they can make an even bigger profit by pro- aouen, in the Rif foothills, exude finely and putting it through various sorts of sleves. It takes one worker barely a day to turn 100kg of cannable into 4kg of powder. But the added value is huge, as the powder sells for up to \$590 a kilo.

As well as being easier to transport, powder can be turned into resin, which is the preferred type of export. Although the resin-producing process is gruelling, it is well worth it: the end product sells for up to \$1,200 a kilo.

hectares of cannable plantations in the Rif region, which produce a total ncome of about \$1.5 billion. Once it reaches a place like Paris, a gram of resin costs about as much as a kilo of cannabis in Morocco.

While cannabis growing is legal, i s forbidden to transport or sell it. But such is the income generated by it that police and troublemaking officials are easily bribed as the product nakes its way to such ports as Tang iers, Melilla and Ceuta, where

leaves for southern Europe. · The charming streets of Chechgovernment official. "In the part of Morocco that was a French protectorate, cannabis crops disappeared because the French state imposed its tobacco monopoly. As a result, cannable growing became concentrated in the Spanish part.

"When Morocco gained independence, the government thought of extending the ban on cannable ing process is gruelling, it is well growing throughout the country, worth it the end product sells for up to \$1,200 a kilo.

There are thought to be 70,000 cannable sinugglers had played a

leading role in the liberation struggle and were regarded as veritable heroes. So King Mohamed V granted the inhabitants of the Rif the 'privilege' of being allowed to grow cannabis legally.

"But at the time it was impossible to foresee that there would be such enormous demand for the product Europe. No one can now call into question this 'legal right', as to do so would carry the risk of triggering a second Rif war," said the official.

You French are entitled to produce wine and export your poison all over the world, aren't you? So" why aren't we allowed to? Perhaps constantly pestering us to halt production, as are the Americans, who fear the cannable route is being used by the Mafia to transport much harder drugs."

I wondered whether the privilege granted by Mohamed V was not unfair to other Moroccans, who are forced to work hard to scrape a living! The official's response was:

You're French and you carn per haps 10 times what I carn. Do you call that unfair? (August 10) de atil de an





Nigeria rocks to a changing tune

Michèle Maringues reports from Lagos on the dampening of a once thriving music scene

T WAS 2am. Wreathed in a fragrant cloud of marijuana 🖶 smoke, Fela Kuti had just arrived at the African Shrine auditorium surrounded by a gaggle of hangers-on, female dancers and favourites. As a shower of Cellophane-packed condoms came down from the ceiling, which his admirers immediately snatched up and inflated like balloons, he let rip his war cry: "Condoms no good for fuck!"

Who would have thought that the lecherous father of "Afro beat" might one day have something in common with Pope John Paul, even fliough he doesn't share the latter's views on sexual abstinence?

Fela crudely mimed the act of love with his dancing girls and hammered his message home: "We're Africans and we don't believe all those stories the whites tell us

The audience, mostly male, nodded approvingly (the latest figures suggest that the percentage of the Nigerian population with HIV is 3.8 per cent, which is a low figure for Africa, though it represents almost

4 million people).

At 2.40am, when his exertions were over, Fela, who is 70 and painfully thin, slumped into a chair and smoked a joint. Twenty minutes later, he leapt back on stage like a young billy goat, filled the auditorium with his grating voice and went on to treat the audience to a saxophone solo. Still an extraordinarily good performer, he looked as young as he did at the time when he used to boast of having six women a

At 4am Fela vanished, only to return a little later naked to the waist. His face was painted and he looked dead serious. Then began an interminable ritual in front of an alter set up just below the stage, complete | programmes.

with candles and offerings of food to the icons of eternal Africa, with actors mirning the sufferings of slaves and the liberation of the continent. Holding a long and writhing snake round his neck, Fela seemed lost in

The walls of the African Shrine are no longer adorned with photographs of Patrice Lumumba, Malcolm X and Kwame Nkrumah, his pan-African heroes. All that remain are portraits of Fela's mother Funmilayo, the rebel with the gentle face of a schoolmistress, who was thrown out of a window to her death by soldiers in 1977.

This cult of his mother, which he celebrates in public every Saturday, has come to be increasingly important to him in the past two years," says one of his women cousins. "Every time I set foot in the Shrine. the ritual lasts longer. But if people were bored by it, if it didn't live up to their expectations, they wouldn't attend in such large numbers."

It is ironic that one of the most gifted musicians in Africa should have ended up dressed like a high priest and stuck in the rut of his same old hits because he is incapable of innovating.

Despite unpleasant accusations of murder two years ago, his prestige in the eyes of the younger generation of southern Nigeria remains intact. In the jails of Lagos, starving and vermin-ridden prisoners ironi-cally name their cells "the Republic

Kalakuta is the name Fela gave his large house in Ikela, which is always crammed with musicians, children and visitors. The latter have to have the patience of a saint if they wish to meet the great man - he devotes a great deal of his time to his wives.

It was also as a tribute to the ageing rebel that the illegal radio station Frequency Liberty Radio, launched by members of the Nigerian opposition at the end of June, chose a Fela song, "Authority Steal-



Strutting his stuff . . . Fela Kuti keeping his fans happy in the eighties. His act has changed little since then

The musical scene in Lagos has dent during a highly successful ad its heyday. Nowadays songs demusic festival held in June at the had its heyday. Nowadays songs describe the depressing litany of woes that life under the generals has brought the population: a political clampdown, international isolation, rampant poverty and so on.

Ten years ago, you could listen to live music practically every evening, but now people are afraid to go out, and they have much less money to spend," says Fran Kuboye, who runs the Lagos club, Jazz 38, with her husband Tunde (the rest of the time she is a dentist and he a university lecturer).

It is often women who keep the

French Cultural Centre in Lagos. An audience of 2,000 Nigerians and expats - for once mixing socially - gave an enthusiastic reception to a programme that included not only the French group, Orphétéon, and the venerable Lagos Swing College Band, but Maya's Real Deal, Silo's Jazz Masters and the lively Quartette, led by Yinka Davies, a graceful slip of a girl with a stentorian voice.

But the revelation for most of the audience was the Lagbaja group. Lagbaja is the name of a striking masked figure made of strips of ing", as a signature tune to one of its programmes.

It is offen worked a real soing, Auditority Stear ing", as a signature tune to one of its programmes.

It is offen worked a real soing, Auditority Stear ing", as a signature tune to one of its programmes. dresses), which make it look like cross between a tramp and an until

generation is strongly influenced;
"Afro beat" and King Sunny Ake
Juju Music, is one of the ke
performers who try to innovate as

Steven Museon in Beijing

music nowadays, if only because moved an irritant from U.S. Chinese ported instruments are so experientions, but domestic political sive," Bisade explains. "That's the pressures that turned Wu's arrest Fuji music is making such a strop for espionage into a potent symbol comeback in the southwest it is in both countries could slow down a traditional instruments. You a healing in relations between the two equip a whole band for 1,000 miss [816]. But we can't afford to make the United States, the activist step backwards in the directional who has exposed prison conditions traditional music. I'd like to be til in his native China became a symto use contemporary instrumental bol of American concern for human

a multicultural approach." spectacular image of the "mate" son starting, Wu's case became a who is crushed by the system b the malevolent powers of ancestor

The exorbitant price of motor instruments has resulted in the young Nigerian musicians beingkon the sidelines of the main expomental trends now sweet: through European and young blain American music. Worse, it has obleft them with no choice but tojd: one of the countless churches wit Pentecostal leanings which thrive: the south of the country.

"They have plenty of moneyat use music to attract worshipper says Bisade, "It's a golden opport: nity for a young musician with a money who wants to learn how t play drums or the electric guitar." Each week, after listening p

litely to an endless sermon, improving their knowledge of the Bib. and praying, members of the or gregation really let themselves & as Sister Hope booms out he catchy hymn tune to the thunder ous sound of brass and synthesis ers. And everyone joins in the far middle-nged women, old people children, choirboys, and even be

(August 19)

remote islands in the archipela such as the Yachama islets, which have an extraordinarily rich be itage of folk music bound up win working the land. They include Daiichi Hirata, who hails from Ye hama and sings the praises of a ture, and Yukito Ara, who come

To celebrate the 50th anniversal of the end of the war on August 15 Kina organised a pilgrimage of board two fishing boats of traditional design. They left the extreme soon ern tip of Okinawa in April and 1 lowing themselves to be swept abut by the current that winds its way be tween the islands of the archipelant they drifted towards Nagasaki and Hiroshima and received mes of peace at every port of call on the

(August 18)

Directeur: Jean-Marie Colomb World copyright by C Le Monde, Paris All rights strictly reserved

The Washington Post

The group, which consists of 3 musicians, is led by 35-year'd Bisade Ologunde, singer, saxoplar ist, composer, and author of a disconthe marketing of Nigerian more Bisade, who like everyone of E generation is strongly influenced. Wu's Expulsion Helps to Heal Rift

sically while maintaining the sort ingly critical tone typical of Fela "It's become difficult to make"

"It's become difficult to make the sort is serviced by the serviced by the serviced by the serviced by the serviced by

multicultural approach."

References to tradition neverb malion to protect its citizens. With less remain strong, especially intended the 1996 presidential election seasinger", which reflects not only political football for candidates anonymity of the ordinary citie wing to show strength in foreign policy by talking tough about the importance of his release.

În China, surprisingly similar domestic political pressures also made Wu a potent symbol. Here, in the wilight of senior leader Deng Xiaoping's life, domestic politics helped make Wu a symbol of China's determination to stand up to the United States, protect state secrets and domestic order, and squelch challenges to the ruling Communist Party from domestic dissidents and disgruntled exiles. Although domestic political pres

sures are more transparent in the United States, Brantly Womack, a University of Virginia professor of Chinese politics, says parochial conterns are also key in China. "Chinese politics are secret," Womack said "but it's clear that with domesc problems and the political sucnimary thing on the mind of the

central leadership even with something as closely related to the external situation as Harry Wu."

High on the list of domestic concerns is the need to look tough enough to govern this nation of 1.2 billion people after the death of 91year-old Deng and to satisfy influential military leaders concerned about standing up to other nations. Although the decision to detain

Wu might have been made by lower-level security officials. Wu's case handed Beijing hard-liners an opportunity to undercut their rivals. Already furning over the U.S. visa granted to Taiwanese President Lee Teng-hui to make a private visit to the United States in June, hardliners seized on Wu's case to defy Washington, which Chinese officials feel has been bullying China on issues ranging from human rights to trade to missile sales.

Domestic political pressures probably contributed to the timing of Wu's release last week, before the start of substantive talks in Beijing between senior Chinese Foreign Ministry officials and Undersecretary of State Peter Tarnoff, To have released Wu after the talks would make it appear as though China were giving in to American pressure. If it was supposed to be a concilia-

tory gesture to Washington for the Chinese government to expel Wu after a Wilhan court convicted him and sentenced him to 15 years in jail, the gesture was heavily disguised in combative rhetoric.

The domestic need to strike a tough posture also has been fueling the rhetorical salvos Beijing has ression, domestic concerns are the been firing at Lee, who has pursued greater international recognition for



Harry Wu, the human rights activist, supports himself in the dock while the court sentences him to 15 years in jail for espionage

Taiwan. The Communist govern- | nese trials, the outcome was never ment in Beijing regards Taiwan as a in doubt. renegade province of China. Last week Beijing announced the conclusion of the second set of missile tests held within close range of Taiwan, in what appears to be an intimidating reminder of strategic realities in the region.

While playing to militant constituencies and sending a tough message to foreigners, China's lead-Wu case to bolster their legitimacy by claiming to adhere to the "rule of law." Wu could not be released before being brought to trial, the government insisted. Some government officials noted the irony that the United States, which generally has tried to promote the rule of law in China, wanted Beijing to shortcircuit judicial process and expel

that the "rule of law" in China does little to protect defendants. Wu was tried in a one-day session closed to all except his lawyers and a U.S. | bringing about political changes Embassy official. As in most Chi-

China, especially where dissidents are concerned, is the plaything of the Communist Party," said Robin Munro, Hong Kong director of Human Rights Watch/Asia. Munro said he marveled at the "chutzpah" of Chinese government "spin doctors" who hid behind alleged respect for judicial process.

The use of Wu as a "pawn" in re lations with the United States, Munro said, only demonstrated the Communist Party's control of the court system.

Another domestic concern for he Chinese government has been to use the detention of Wu to send a message to other Chinese exiles who might think about returning to expose conditions or challenge Communist Party rule. Since the crackdown on student demonstrators in 1989, the number of Chinese exiles has increased, and many take part in organizations devoted to

Neighbours Tighten Up On Saddam

R. Jeffrey Smith

THE GOVERNMENTS of Jor-I dan Saudi Arabia, Egypt and Kuwait privately have assured the United States they are eager to exploit new cracks in the authority of Iraqi President Saddam Hussein, but they said imposing concrete measures such as new trade embargoes will take time, according to se nior U.S. officials.

The Arab governments told a high-level U.S. delegation that visited the capitals of their countries last month they agree with Washington that Saddam's continued coutrol of Iraq is a threat to their security and an impediment to the region's stability, the officials said.

They also expressed a readiness o begin more earnest exploration of new ways of weakening Saddam's control in coming weeks and months, possibly including a collaborative effort to restrict Iraqi trade with Jordan outside of food or humanitarian items, the officials said.

But the governments did not say when they would begin to imple ment such measures, disappointing had hoped the recent defection to Jordan of several senior Iragis might galvanize the four nations to put in place tough new anti-Saddam measures right away.

A senior official said the adminis-

tration was "encouraged . . . that events are moving in the right direction — that (Jordanian officials) will move their domestic audience toward accepting more distance from

The White House had dispatched Assistant Secretary of State Robert Pelletreau, Special Assistant to the President Mark Parris and Deputy Assistant Secretary of Defense Bruce Riedel to urge Jordan to sever most of its economic ties with Iraq and to press Saudi Arabia and Knwait to renew economic contacts with Jordan that could replace its

Saudi Arabia and Kuwait have withheld oil sales to Jordan, as well as other trade, since the 1991 Persian Gulf War in retaliation for King Hussein's refusal to distance his country from Iraq in the aftermath of Baghdad's conquest of Kuwait.

One U.S. official said, "It's not going to be a night-to-day situation because of the lingering hurt" in Saudi Arabia and Kuwait over Jordan's stance during the war.

The officials said the trip had proved that King Hussein was deternined to maintain his anti-Saddam

According to U.S. government esimates, about 80 percent of the world's imports and exports to Iraq now go through Jordai cooperation essential in the U.S drive to step up pressure on Saddam. Trade with Iraq technically has been embargoed by the United Nations since Iraq's 1990 invasion of Kuwait, but the Iraqi-Jordanian border is notoriously "porous," as one official put it. ·

Jordan's annual earnings from this illicit commerce amount to between \$400 million and \$1 billion. according to varying estimates by U.S. and Arab analysts.

Okinawa takes its revenge through music

Philippe Pons reports from Naha on a melting pot of musical talent

NTIL the 19th century the subtropical archipelago of Okinawa was a tiny kingdom situated at the crossroads of China, Japan and the rest of Asia. It consequently became a cultural melting pot or, in the local dialect, a chanpure (a dish containing any ingredients that

Returned to Japan by the United States in 1972 and influenced even today by the continuing presence of American military bases there, Okinawa produces musical and dance forms that are central to its identity.

Its extraordinarily rich folklore, reflected in the abundance of myths and legends which feature in its songs, combines with the modern rhythms of jazz, rock and reggae to form a highly individual musica style, which makes full use of the sanshin, or lute (shamisen in Japanese), drums, electric guitar and choirs singing in dialect,

cast a continuous stream of tradi-tional and modern folk songs. The people of Okinawa like to say that while "the Japanese show off their sabres, we show off our sanshin".

The success of their music is one of the most striking phenomena of Japan's new mass culture. After long being subject to condescension on the part of central Japan, the music

of Okinawa has now spread throughout the Far East. Record shops no longer classify it as Japanese pop, but put it in their "world music" section along with other Asian folk music, which is also in vogue at the moment.

For the Japanese, the use of dialect adds a touch of exoticism. Even though they do not understand the language, they like to mouth some of the lyrics in almost incantatory

Okinawa rock first began to acquire a certain popularity in the sixties and seventies in the town of Koza, the main American base, then known as Okinawa City. When the known as Okinawa City. When the

Koza's heyday came during the Vietnam war. "The city was the rear base of battle operations," a veteran journalist remembers. "You could find anything there — sex, violence, drugs, music. The GIs insisted on good music, otherwise they would go mad and smash everything up."

It was in Koza that the stars of the first generation of Japanese rock stars emerged, people like George Murasaki, the son of a Japanese in-Yukyo Kyan, who became the big names of the sixtles in Okinawa.

The success of its music has enabled Okinawa to take its revenge for earlier humiliations. The archipelago has gradually lost its inferiority complex vis-à-vis the rest of Japan, Resentment caused by its annexation in 1879, the ensuing discrimination, and the Armageddon which the second world war

expression of the absolute and rather idealist pacifism that is the dominant ideology of Okinawa's Two private radio stations broad- | rule, it was given a new name so as to erase its image as a sexual playyounger generation. ground for American soldiers.

The slogans chanted by star singer Shokichi Kina include "Arms should be exchanged for musical instruments", "Live in harmony with nature", and "Governments separate humans, it's in dance that we come together again",

Each summer Koza is the venue for an open-air Peaceful Love-Rock Festival. People flock there from all over Japan. Although Kina made his debut in Koza, he hardly ever performs there now, unlike some of his

The latter include Alberto Shiroma and the Diamantes, a group of Okinawans who emigrated to Peru and are strongly influenced by South American rhythms, the Ne nesu, a group of four girls who combine folk music and reggae, and above all the Boom, who shot to the top of the hit parade with an album of "samba pop" that sold 1.5 million

archipelago returned to Japanese been superseded by a mystical generation are more faithful to tradi-

quest for peace. Their music is an | tion. They come from the more from Ishigaki.

2.000km journey.

Ce Monde

ABC Backs Down Over Tobacco Charges

Howard Kurtz

LI ARVARD law professor Laurence Tribe called it "a disrespondent Mike Wallace said e is "utterly bewildered as to why hey settled." And the ABC reporter d producer involved pointedly reised to sign the agreement. The day after ABC settled

\$10 billion lawsuit by Philip Morris Cos. and RJ Reynolds Tobacco Co. with a public apology, critics within and outside the network were asking whether its capitulation would lave a lasting effect on investigative eporting, particularly of such powerful industries as tobacco.

Not since NBC apologized to General Motors Corp. for a 1992 program featuring a staged truck ıas a television network backed down in such a public way in the face of a corporate lawsuit.

The daniage done is not just to the credibility of ABC's news operation and the chilling effect it might have on aggressive reporting," said Bill Kovach, curator of the Nieman Foundation at Harvard University. There's also the impact on society. This slows down a movement in the country to question whether ciga-reites should be treated as a drug."

mer NBC News president, offered a | ABC's "Day One" report of Februdifferent perspective. "I think we don't do enough of saying we made a mistake," he said. "Admittedly this was done under a lawsuit situation, but . . . they were smart to say it was wrong. One of the problems with all the folks in news is they've got a glass jaw - they can dish it out but

While one staff member said many at ABC are "disappointed that they folded their tents too fast," reporter and anchor Sam Donaldson voiced support for the settlement. "As I understand it, we made a mistake --- a minor mistake in the overall piece, but that was the mistake on which they were suing us," he said. "We were going into a court where the judge's family is in the tobacco business . . . I do not believe it represents a chilling

they can't take it."

the news division." Still, with the Walt Disney Co. about to acquire ABC, Westinghouse Electric Corp. moving to buy CBS and General Electric Co. owning NBC, some attorneys and media analysts questioned whether the networks will be less aggressive in tackling difficult subjects that could lead to costly litigation. And big companies, they say, are more likely

ary 1994 on the industry's handling of nicotine spawned a bitter battle in which a team of industry lawyers tried to obtain the private records of ABC journalists to unmask their confidential sources. After sticking by its story for 18

World News Tonight," said it had The hour-long "Day One" broad-

cast charged the cigarette industry "artificially adds nicotine to keep people smoking and boost profits. Philip Morris and Reynolds acknowledged removing nicotine while making reconstituted tobacco (used in virtually all cigarettes) and later restoring it to the finished cigarettes, but denied increasing the overall level of nicotine.

Much of the lawsuit turned on ABC's charge that cigarettes were "spiked" with nicotine. "We now agree that we should not have reported that Philip Morris and Reynolds add significant amounts of nicotine from outside sources," the ABC statement said.

The network agreed to pay what will likely amount to millions of dollars in legal fees amassed by the two tobacco companies.

But Lawrence Grossman, a for neutralize unfavorable publicity. Some ABC News staff were bit the if the network was concerned to the apology, first "purely with the bottom line."

offered in June. The reports by correspondent John Martin and Pulitzer Prize-winning producer Walt Bogdanich won a George Polk Award, one of American journal-

ism's most prestigious honors. Capital Cities/ABC executives and their lawyers admittedly were worried about trying the case in Richmond, where trial judge Theodore J. Markow — whose brother and two brothers-in-law work for Philip Morris — made what they considered to be unfavorable rulings.

Markow ordered 13 companies ncluding American Express, Hertz and AT&T, to turn over phone and travel records of ABC journalists. but later stayed the order.

The ABC executives also faced the likelihood that the October trial would highlight embarrassing video ; 'outtakes." For example, ABC did Cough", denied the company raised the nicotine content of cigarettes.

But legal experts note Philip Morris was required to prove the network acted with malice in airing a report it knew to be false. "Anybody with half a brain would advise (ABC) that at the end of the road they will prevail," Tribe said. He said the settlement "made economic obacco companies.

Some ABC News staff were bittle, if the network was concerned:

Cartel Links Imperil Samper

Douglas Farah in Bogota

OR President Ernesto Samper, this should be the best of times. His government has captured the leaders of the notorious Cali cocaine cartel, drawing applause around the world. As a result, it seemed he would finally shake allegations of drug money in his election campaign that have

dogged him for a year. But Santiago Medina, his once trusted campaign treasurer, has rained on the parade, leveling new charges and giving credibility to old ones that the Samper campaign collected money from drug barons. In the process. Medina has kicked off the most serious political crisis in Colombia since open warfare between the Liberal and Conservative parties ended in 1958.

The gist of the charges is not new - that the Samper campaign, with knowledge of the candidate, accepted millions of dollars in money from Cali cartel leaders, specifically the brothers Gilberto and Miguel Rodriguez-Orejuela. But Medina, in testimony before an investigating magistrate that found its way into print last month, has added details and credibility to the charges. describing a double-accounting system that he says allowed at least \$6 million in drug money to enter the campaign and recounting how he traveled to Cali to solicit the

Medina also charged that Fernando Botero, the Harvardeducated scion of a prestigious family who served as Samper's campaign manager and later as defense minister, ordered him to pick up the money. Botero, who was arrested last month, denies the charges, but he, too, now faces interrogation by a

magistrate.
The first-hand testimony provided by Medina, along with his implication of Botero, have suddenly created a new atmosphere of crisis in Colombia. They added substance and judicial weight to longstanding but unproven allegations against Samper and set off a chorus of demands for his resignation.

Samper's own version of what happened has evolved since his election in May 1994. First, he denied any drug money went to his campaign. Then he said that, while some drug money may have been collected, it was done without his knowledge. Now some government officials are suggesting that Medina was a Cali cartel "mole", sent by drug lords now in jail to embarrass the president with lies.

Despite the calls for Samper to step down, he has made it clear he has no plans to do so. He recently declared a 90-day state of emergency that allows him to rule without legislative oversight, saying the action was taken to combat rampant violence in the country and rejecting charges that it was designed to divert attention from the drug-

The congressional Commission of Accusations will now decide if there is enough evidence to indict Samper, if so, he would be tried by the Senate. But at least two members of the commission are under investigation themselves for allegedly taking drug money, investigators said.

"President Samper cannot be condemned for taking illegal funds by congressmen who, almost in their entirety, financed their campaigns the same way," wrote Antonio Ca-

Those who know Medina say the portly, balding antiques dealer is an unlikely figure to threaten the presi- to talk. dency. A staunch Samper supporter, he denied all accusations when first questioned. But, according to law enforcement officials familiar with

ballero last week in his influential | that Samper was about to make him column in Cambio 16 magazine. a scapegoat, so he bolted to the prosecutor general's office with hundreds of documents and began

El Tiempo, the nation's largest and most influential newspaper, received a copy of Medina's statement and, on August 3, devoted three full

which set off a political earthquake. Analysts say that what makes Medina's testimony so damaging is that it confirms the main points of charges against Samper that surfaced the day after he won the election last May, when Andres Pastrana, the losing Conservative Party candidate, made public several audio tapes that he said were given to his campaign. The so-called

Samper's campaign, discussed tributions of about \$3.2 millin.

Medina had remained g silent until Samper conceid the first time, that drug moon have found its way into his

paign treasury, but behind his "Santiago knew then be going to be the one to pa price," said a source close b case. "If they had handled it." "narco-cassettes" contained purright, he wouldn't have talked they let him panic, and he gail documents together and ran'

India Faces AIDS Explosion

The disease is polsed to hit hard as it spreads rapidly through Asia, writes **John Ward Anderson** in Calcutta

OHAMMED ISRAEL has been a truck driver for 21 years, ferrying loads never heard of AIDS. across India and visiting four to five

Truckers like Israel are an impor-

causes the deadly disease along India's highways from urban red-light districts to small-town flophouses to their family homes in rural villages. A battery of recent surveys of truckers in Calculta found that more than 5 percent of the drivers had the HIV virus, more than 90 percent visited at least one prostitute a week, and 68

a survey of 57 doctors in Bangalore - often described as India's most casual contact, 35 percent said HIV patients should be denled first aid. and 81 percent believed that a syringe could be reused if the needle were changed.

Such ignorance has helped make India ground zero in the global AIDS epidemic, which has killed 3

But it is not just truckers who are uninformed about AIDS and HIV. In By some estimates, India now has By some estimates, India now has more HIV carriers than any other nation, propelling South and Southtechnologically advanced city — 25 | east Asia to a gruesome milestone percent said HIV could be spread by | For the first time, more people will contract HIV in Asia this year than in Africa, the world's AIDS hot spot, where entire nations are being ravaged by the sickness.

"Clearly, the center of gravity of the world's AIDS epidemic is moving rapidly toward Asia," Columbia University economist and AIDS specialist David Bloom said in a recent speech. "Many experts now believe that India will soon be the AIDS capital of the world."

The epidemic comes as India is trying to integrate itself into world markets with economic reforms that are creating huge social changes, making projections about the dis-

There are about 80,000 AIDS cases in India and 1.5 million people infected with HIV, according to statistics from the World Health Organization (WHO) and the Indian government. By the year 2000, experts predict, 1 million people will have AIDS in India and 5 million will be HIV-positive. India could have as many as 30 million people with HIV by the year 2010 - about twice today's worldwide total.

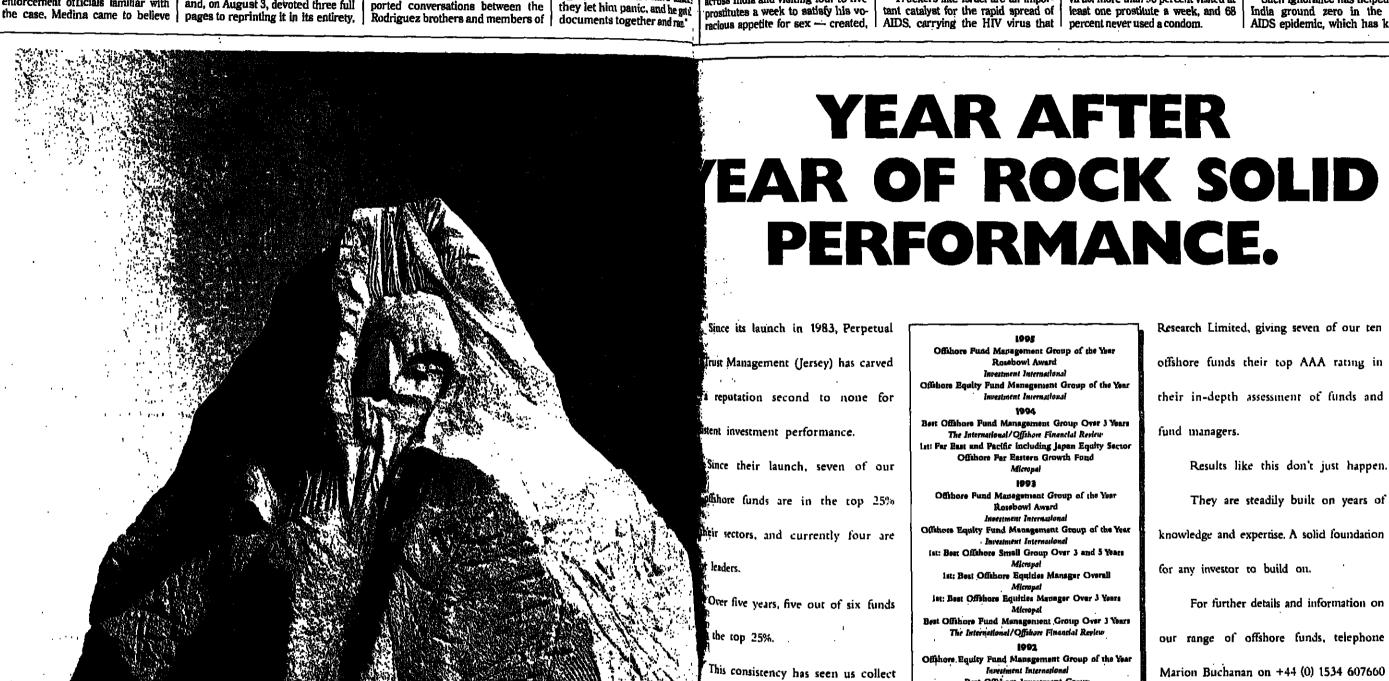
"If the pattern of an expanding HIV enidemic continues to occur in India, the consequences for this country of 858 million people will be catastrophic," said an article in Medicine magazine. "The HIV/AIDS epidemic in India now threatens to undermine the achievements in public health made over the past 60 years," the story said.

There have been about 4.5 million AJDS cases since the early 1970s, and 13 million to 14 million current HIV cases globally, according to WHO. Nearly two-thirds of all the current HIV cases are in Africa.

AIDS came late to Asia - about 10 years after it first began ravaging the Americas, Europe and Africa. Now, as the spread of the disease in those areas is leveling off or declin ing, AIDS is charging full-throttle into Asia, an underdeveloped region with an undereducated populace. It the disease spreads here the way it spread in Africa — and experts believe it will — tens of millions of adults could die, creating millions of orphans and overwhelming government health facilities and social ser vices. Currently, only 0.2 percent of India's population has HIV or AIDS, while in the worst-hit countries of Africa, almost 20 percent of the adult population is infected.

Unlike the United States and other developed Western countries. where the disease initially was spread primarily through homosexual contact, AIDS is spreading in India primarily through heterosexual contact, as in Africa. India also has a sizable population of intravenous drug users and a network of professional blood donors, leading to the spread of AIDS between people who share needles and those who receive contaminated blood.

As experts urge India to get on to a war footing — the annual AIDS budget is about \$20 million, or 2 cents per person — the country is facing the same problems that other developing nations confronted, in the early phase of the epidemic: Be-cause AIDS generally has a roughly cause AIDs generally has a roughly 10-year incubation period during which no symptoms are apparent, the effects of the disease in India are still largely hidden, making it difficult for politicians to justify large budget outlays when other killer diseases, such as malaria, typhoid and hepatitis, are rampant.



Positions are to 1st August 1995 and are on an offer-to-offer US Dollar basis, inclusive of reinvested income, net of withholding taxes for

YEAR OF ROCK SOLID

Best Offshore Investment Group

Mitropal
Best Offshore Equities Manager let: Officere Small Group Over 1, 3 and 5 Year lat: Officers Equities Over 1 and 5 Years

let; Offshore Small Group Over 1 Year Micropal

Int: Offithers Small Group Over 3 Years ist: Offichora Small Group Over 5 Years

Micropei Best Officiose Equides Managar Micropal 14th Official Equities Over 3 Years

further underlined by

Beit Officere Small Group or send her a fax on +44 (0) 1534 38918. Alternatively, fill in the coupon below. To: Perpetual Unit Trust Management (Jersey) Limited, PO Box 459, d'Hauteville Chambers, Seale Street. St Helier, Jersey, JE4 8WS, Channel Islands. Please send me details on Perpetual's range of Offshore Funds. Important: Please print clearly

Perpetual

se specifica e la cilifactioni dell'ada-Service Control for 1 to the state of the Land of th

or rote of the Mary Melland, A grape of the grape of the first place of the first of the

reading the control of final control interpretation of interpretation of the problem interpretation with the new

ance is not necessarily a guide to future performance. The value of an investment and the income from it can go down as well as up.

Mobsters In Red Square

Michael Dobbs

COMPADE CRIMINAL Russia's New Mafiya By Stephen Handelman Yale University Press. 416 pp. \$27,50

COUPLE of months before left Russia in the summer of A left Russia in the southern 1993, I interviewed a KGB general in Moscow's infamous Lubyanka prison. I had gone to see him to talk about the new mafia, which was already in the process of replacing the old Communist nomenklatura as Russia's ruling class. Amid the flood of statistics about marders and bombings and billions of dollars in illegal capital flight, the general told me something that has stuck in my mind ever since

"You westerners think that this mafia is an internal Russian prob lem. When we ask the FBI to trace one of these criminals, who has fled overseas, they are rejuctant to help. But watch out. There will come a time when you will understand that this is your problem too."

past two years, crime has become ica, sending the crime rate shooting one of Russia's most successful ex- | up in Russian expatriate communiports. Easily distinguishable by their "Godfather" style of dress, floozy companions and habit of paying for everything in cash, Russian mobsters Cote d'Azur and the ski slopes of the ! line communist coup. Americans | port license to sell cheap Russian oil



ILLUSTRATION: JEAN-FRANÇOIS ALLAUN

Alps. They have given a formidable boost to the upper end of the London real estate market, despite brief flurries of bad publicity resulting from a string of macabre murders. They The general was right. Over the have also turned up in North Amerties, such as Brighton Beach.

But there is another reason why we should be concerned about the rise of the Russian mafia. Back in have taken over the beaches of the | 1991, after the collapse of the hard-

hailed the triumph of democracy and free markets in the former "evil enpire." With the benefit of hindsight, these hopes now seem pretty naive. What Americans failed to take into account at the time was the fact that the old communist nomenklatura had been co-opted by the mafia and transformed into a new ruling class. The key to acquiring wealth and influence in the new Russia is the communist "old-comrade" network. If you can bribe someone to give you an ex-

or aluminum on the world market, | ment. There are hundreds do you have it made. Without such connections, it is virtually impossible to get ahead. As a former press secretary to Boris Yeltsin, Pavel Voschanov, once remarked: "The criminal party has left the stage, but

the criminal state has remained." This is the central theme of Stephen Handelman's new book, Comrade Criminal, which is likely to remain the definitive work on the Russian mafia for some time to come. A former Moscow correspondent for the Toronto Star, Handelman describes how the second Russian revolution was hijacked by former apparatchiks and criminals whose primary goal was personal enrichment. He shows how "privatization" rapidly degenerated into "grab-it-ization." Contrary to popuar perception in the West, Russia is a fabulously wealthy country, rich in exportable commodities such as oil, timber and minerals. It is easy to understand why rival criminal and buresucratic gangs are willing to risk so much to grab even a tiny share of this national treasure.

If I have a criticism of Handelman's generally very readable book, it is that the anecdotes all tend to sound the same after a while. Take the case of Leonid Zapalsky, a deputy Russian economics minister who was responsible for "liquidating" the property of the Soviet economics ministry shortly after the abortive August 1991 coup. In the process of fulfilling his duties, he transferred the buildings, 50 computers and 220 fax machines to a joint venture that he had set up with fellow bureaucrats. An anti-corruption commission eventually recovered most of the money, but the case never went any further, because of Zapalsky's good standing with the Yeltsin govern-

The economic system that IS takeover of regional power firm Russia today is neither

helped ensure that there will

return to the communist pat

of the main reasons the Put

willing to give up power with

fight was the discovery by the

ratchiks that they could survis

prosper in the "new Russia") of these people are now weat

yond their wildest dreams, at:

have no desire to give it all;

Handelman's words, "the ga;

bureaucrat's ability to use the

down of the Soviet regiment

vacuum of legal authority wa

wealth and power . . . ensure

the old system would never

even as it transformed the dual

of the second Russian revolut?

Michael Dobbs, a diplomatic

working on a book on the co?

bureau chief from 1988 to 198 (14)

fowl, neither capitalism norge is Barrie, lan King nism. It is a perverted, hybrid deoffrey Glbbs of capitalism that has grown; is Geoffrey Glbbs of capitalism that has grown a Geoffrey GIBBS

the old command economy in HE FIRST of Britain's regional petty corruption that existed the communist period but swept under the carpet lader roots can be traced back to a place the sale could bring a £500,000 government officials to use the folion of sitions for personal gain. He sale could bring a £500,000 man quotes Nicholas I teller of the Bristol-based son during the Crimean Way in employee share option lieve you and I are the only pring in Russia who don't steal.

As Haudelman points out that windfall of £15 million. The sive corruption has contribed a prompted fears of job losses, the disillusionment millions of City speculation focused on nary Russians feel about the green proper corruption as contribed the ground of the prompted fears of job losses, the disillusionment millions of the ground of the grou

nary Russians feel about the pher more overseas firms would of "democracy." In a part for Recs.

kind of way, however, it he lahour said the consumer had

been "all but forgotten" in the freefor-all. Gordon Brown, the shadow chancellor, questioned whether the interests of a regional electricity company in Britain were best served by "an owner based thousands of miles away".

But Nick Harvey, Liberal Democrat MP for North Devon and party industry spokesman, said: "I am much happier for a power company to buy it, even if it is American, than a conglomerate that knows nothing about the industry."

Sweb, one of three Recs facing takeover bids, caved in after the collapse of a planned counter-bid by its British neighbour, Southern Electric. Thomas Boren, president of Southern Company, insisted that it knew the importance of good customer service. And Sweb chairman Maurice Warren said the deal was n the interests of the company's shareholders and its 1.3 million customers in the south-west. But the National Consumers

Council called for a referral of the bid to the Monopolies and Mergers Commission, and asked for assurances that Sweb would still be subject to price controls. Yvonne Constance, chairwoman of the Electricity Consumers' Committee, said the industry watchdog, Offer, should tighten its controls to ensure Sweb was not milked of funds.

John Seed, outgoing chief execuive, stands to pick up £500,000 from the deal, his two-year rolling contract, at £177,000 a year, will be honoured and he will make more than

£150.600 on his share options. The other three executive directors will share profits of £388,000 on their

The unions reacted with dismay, predicting job cuts. Mike Jeram, head of electricity at Unison, which represents 1,200 Sweb staff, said the union was "very nervous and fearful". Asked about the prospect of job losses. Mr Boren said his company was only looking at plans to cut up to 500 jobs over the next few years. "Until we get in and have an opportunity to look at the books, we cannot comment beyond that."

Southern is offering £9.65 for each Sweb share, 7 per cent more than its earlier offer. Sweb shares were sold for 240p each to investors when it was privatised in December 1990, valuing the company then at £295.4 million, less than one-third of

as financial services, telecommuni-

cations and TV: and a Fast-Man on

tion predicated on a larger and

more internationally competitive

In the base scenario, the ten-

asserts itself as the impact of deval-

ports would grow by 64 per cent by

Although financial and miscella-

neous services do well in this sce-

nario - exports up 51 per cent

per cent — it is not enough to coun-

teract the decline in manufacturing

balance combined with the growing

deficit on interest, profits and dividends, one of the three components

would grow by 71 per cent.

manufacturing sector.

Peter Boulding, a financial analyst at the Chartered Institute of Public Finance and Accountancy. said that, "with the benefit of hindsight", all the Recs had clearly been undervalued when sold to the private sector.

The Government was about to announce whether it would refer the three Rec blds — Sweb, Scottish Power's bid for Cheshire-based Manweb, and Hanson's bid for Eastern Group - to the Monopolies and Mergers Commission. Neither the Department of Trade and Industry nor Offer would comment on the possibility of referrals.

City analysts suggested that overseas bidders were awaiting the Government's decision before committing themselves to takeovers. One adviser said "big, respectable companies" would wait for the commission's clearance.

In Brief

PUPERT MURDOCH is seek-ing allies in a bid for Turner **Broadcasting System's Cable** News Network, which would dency of imports to grow more make him the most powerful media magnate in the world. Meanwhile, profits of his British rapidly than exports gradually reuation wears off. With growth of 2.5 media group, News International, per cent a year, manufactured exmore than doubled to £778.7 million in the year to June 30. 2003; the problem is that imports

C HASE MANHATTAN and Chemical Banking announced a \$10 billion merger against imports growing by just 20 that will create America's biggest bank with \$297 billion in assets. The new company will shed 12,000 out of 75,000 jobs.

> La UTCHISON Telecom UK hopes the increasing success of its Orange mobile phone business will allow it to replace project financing from its founder shareholders with a long-term debt by the end of the year.

USSIA'S financial markets ground virtually to a halt when a credit crisis at some banks forced the banking system briefly to raise some interest rates as high as 1,000 per cent.

PTO 30 per cent of women in industrialised countries were subjected to frequent, serious sexual harassment at work, the International Labour Organisation reported.

ITIGATION threats are likely to force accountancy firms conducting audits in the Llovd's of London insurance market to pay up to £200 million towards he compensation package for the loss-making Names, pushing it through the psychologically crucial £3 billion barrier.

performance in the 1980s, even all ment is at long last beginning to more than 1,000 jobs, about 4.5 lowing for the promised benefits of show signs of picking up. The Gov. per cent of its workforce, and the Uruguay round that is pushing enament's view is that it can best carry out a boardroom shake-up leave things to the private sector to after a 7.6 per cent alide in profits to £115.3 million.

> EXICAN, not foreign in-vestors, caused the crash opposed, of course, to cutting per- of the peso late last year through sonal taxation, which has a miracu. a last minute run on their own lously beneficial economic impact. currency, the international Monetary Fund reported.

Of Demons and Delights

Michael Dirda

WHILE THE MESSIAH TARRIES By Melvin Jules Buklet

Harcourt Brace, 197 pp. \$20 RUE STORY: Wearing my editor's cap I planned to assign While the Messiah Tar-

ries to an outside reviewer - a good critic, interested in Jewish fic- | gems, demanding only an emerald tion, especially the kind tinged with fantasy a la Isaac Bashevis Singer when I opened the book and started to read "Gematria." Here is its first being murdered in peculiar ways paragraph: Eight emeralds lay on the pale

green felt square, Rosensweig fingered the edge of the cloth. He had chosen it carefully to accent the lets — and near each body is a color of the jewels. Had it been sap message: "Keep the Corner." phires on display, he would have used his baby blue felt, and for ru- tale develops, though astute readers bies the delicate pink, but like everyone else on the block he had his specialty, emeralds, so that the bud-green cloth was used more fre- lives in the Pierre Menard Towers, quently than all the others com- an apartment building that borrows bined. For a truly colorless its name from another Borges masdiamond, one that really incorporated the entire prism, he would have used the dead black cloth that sat underneath the rest, but he had never seen such a gem. Cynics claimed that utter flawlessness did not exist, but he kept the untouched cloth in his stack as a sign of faith in the idea of perfection.

The assurance of the prose, the entrancing voice of the storyteller. the allure of the title (gematria I knew — don't ask how — was the cabbalistic use of numbers to discover "the secret truths evident be- | wouldn't be?

neath the surface of language"). and, above all, that feather's touch of humor - all these were quite irresistible. But what about the plot? That too, it turned out, couldn't be better. A mysterious, sallow woman comes to New York's 47th Street iewelry district in search of a perfectly square emerald. She herself wears no earrings, bracelets or rings. She scorns the most valuable with four sides. Rosensweig promises "to make inquiries." strangled by a whip wrapped three times around the neck.

I won't say more about how the will suspect the influence of Borges's great story "Death and the Compass." Rosensweig actually the reader's pleasure, like recognizing that The Erudite Angler bookstore derives from the Gotham Rosensweig drops in, the shop's owner says, "Sir. We have just received a letter from Gershom Scholem to Walter Benjamin qualihaps you are interested." Who

Normally, short stories ought to be enjoyed slowly, taken one at bedtime or after meals. But so entrancing was "Gematria" that I kept reading Bukiet's collection until six hours later I turned its last page. Even so, I flipped back through the nine stories, returning to favorite sentences and passages. smiling over turns of phrase. A night club in a Russian neighbornood of Brooklyn is called the Whisky-a-Gogol (neatly appropriate for a story about doubles). On the face of an ambitious archaeologist, with the punning name of

Virtually all the stories are Jewish In tone, but even agnostics and **fundamentalists**

will be charmed

terplece. When detected, and Claude Morraine, one sees "the Bukiet certainly expects it to be, distinctively youthful look of intensuch literariness adds a little fillip to sive thought misapplied." A merchant prince of the garment industry kneads the fabric of a waiter's pants "with the kind of Book Mart (whose motto is "Wise | stark intimacy that would have Men Fish Here"). When earned him a morals conviction any place west of the Hudson." A young Jewish student falls in love with a blonde gentile named Kelly. "the clarity of whose blue eyes had fying the nature of quiddity. Per- not been seen in Jerusalem since Richard, Coeur de Lion, departed

with their Perelmanesque syntax or echoes of Stanley Elkin, Bukiet nserts perfect paragraphs of description, as in this memory of the Lower East Side in the 20s:

"Outside, lines of clothing hung over the streets like yachting flags, while from the gutters pushcarts sold screwdrivers and galoshes, as they circled around the barrels of brine that contained sour, half-sour, and dill pickles, which were protected by heavy wooden lids from contamination by the chicken feathers that flew through the window of the slaughterhouse on Essex Street. Other vendors cried to the women

chance, a New Jersey lawyer sees an index card on the bulletin board of the Ares military bookstore: "For sale, rare footage" of Heinrich Himmler "killing his beloved barnyard pets, as the war came to its sad conclusion, Call Roy." An elderly scholar attempts to translate the fragments of a mysterious civilization that may have been the original Eden. A student creates a model of the ancient city of Jerusalem in a college gymnasium, and then finds that his grazed proin 1192, the year of his Lord." Be- fessor plans to bring it to life.

ciated short fiction of the Soul

their differing heritages to of the UK economy beguiling works of art that: beguiling works of art many between the HE departure lounge at Alland the surreal. Their initial cante airport has a bewigged notwithstanding, Buket's string quartet playing Mozart like Chappell's, frequently the Beatles, a Burger King, an death, madness or exist put and children's enterepiphany. They leave you be the Beatles of the Beatles and children's enterepiphany. They leave you be the Beatles and children's enterepiphany. They leave you be the Beatles and children's enterepiphany. They leave you be the Beatles and children's enterepiphany. or wonder-struck.

Still, that style! "Mild as it is a reminder of why going on or wonder-struck.

Other vendors cried to the women behind the fire escapes to sharpen their scissors, or to the men to buy holy books nearly as ragged as their would-be readers."

Virtually all the stories in While The Messlah Tarries are strongly Jewish in tone, theme and dramatis personae, but even agnostics and fundamentalists will be charmed by the Bukiet magic. A dishonest kosher butcher falls for a gorgeous redhead who demands fried bacon in exchange for her hot favors. The devil, wearing a janitor's uniform, appears to a rabbi in a derelict shopping mall. By chance, a New Jersey lawyer sees

Other vendors cried to the women behind the fire escapes to sharpen their scissors, or to the men to buy holy books nearly as ragged as their would-be readers."

Still, that style! "Mild as in it is a reminder of why going on nius ordering the decapitation in such the properties."

Still, that style! "Mild as in its is a reminder of why going on nius ordering the decapitation in a peckage subordinate clause — and in the cattle on a package subordinate clause — and in the cattle on a package subordinate clause — and in the cattle on a package subordinate clause — and in the cattle on a package subordinate clause — and in the cattle on a package subordinate clause — and in the cattle on a package subordinate clause — and in the cattle on a package subordinate clause — and in the cattle on a package subordinate clause — and in the cattle on a package subordinate clause — and in the cattle on a package subordinate clause — and in the cattle on a package subordinate clause — and in the cattle on a package subordinate clause — and in the cattle on a package subordinate clause — and in the cattle on a package subordinate clause — and in the cattle on a package subordinate clause — and in the cattle on a package subordinate clause — and in the cattle on a package subordinate clause — and in the cattle on a package subordinate clause — and in the cattle on a package subordinate clause — and in the cattle on a package subordinate clause — and i

largely due to the extinction of

Michael Dirda is a writer and edit for Book World.

mastery.

tastical, Melvin Jules B. Seeking salvation in services stories call to mind the unders

writer Fred Chappell (see his arry Elliott looks at vel-filled collection More St. 19 growth prospects

that they have been closed in the strain in the words of long. "He went on for a leville paraphrasing Robert Frost attracted to disciplines that rewise the gift of the gab — PR, law, maism, auctioneering — rather "Mending Wall" — or even probably does. For a start, love a wall" — Bukiet news trade in manufactures is four the least necessity. It's the size of trade in services, country that doesn't make to be fantastically good in green, Second, Britain's interreas, Second, Britain's interon position is not that wonder-

1979. And Britain's share of world trade in services has been steadily declining since 1960. One school of thought argues

that the preoccupation with manufacturing is a form of inverted snobbery which, in essence, fails to appreciate that the world has the Treasury. They think another changed and the lucrative markets will be in services. "If it does turn out that we are relatively [more] efficient in world terms at providing services than at producing goods, then our national interest lies in a surplus on services and a deficit on goods," the then Chancellor, Nigel Lawson, said a decade ago.

This view was dismissed by

Arnold Weinstock, chairman of GEC, who wondered what the service sector would be servicing there was no manufacturing base.

A decade later, the received wisdom is that Lord Weinstock was over-gloomy and that prospects are rosy for manufacturing and serimprovements in the 1980s, the impact of inward investment, or a combination of these, have transformed the outlook for trade, resulting in the current account no longer acting as a constraint on growth.

nothing much has changed. As-sume that the effects of devaluation have washed through the system, the value of exports from foreignowned plants is largely offset by the high import quotient of the goods sold, and the hard evidence of the rechant shipping fleet and the 1980s reforms remains elusive.

The odds then would be on

plus on services last year was un-changed in current prices from larly if consumer spending were let larly if consumer spending were let off the leash. The UK tends to suck in more imports in good times than other countries. The potentially disastrous consequences of pumping up consumption before the next election in pursuit of votes are well known to the Bank of England and

> circuit on the boom-bust rollercoaster would be one too many. The potential problems have been laid out in a paper by three Cam-bridge academics, Andy Cosh, Alan Hughes and Bob Rowthorn, for the Commission on Public Policy and British Business, established by the Institute for Public Policy Research.

O WHAT could go wrong? Not much, provided world trade grows rapidly over the next 10 years, by around 7.5 per cent a year. If that happened, Britain would be able to continue expanding at its long run post-war trend of

growth is quite an assumption, representing almost a doubling of the:

How likely is this? Recent figures show that manufacturing investigation.

EWSAGENT and music restaller WH Smith is to shed But suppose for a moment that it. Instead, the Cambridge paper assumes a more modest, and almost certainly more realistic, 5.5 per cent annual growth in world trade.

From this point, the paper adumbrates three paths for the economy: a base projection; a Super-Serv scenario focused on the expansion of Britain's traditional strength in hon-The odds then would be on the | manufactured tradable goods such | In Alicante.

of the invisible trade balance. The conclusion of the base scenario is that Britain is stuck on a low-growth path, with unemployment remain-ing at around 2 million. The Super-Serv scenario illus-

trates what it would take for the service sector to compensate for the decline of manufacturing. The assumption here is that the trend in manufacturing remains the same as in the base projection, but the volume of financial and miscellaneous

services exports doubles. By 2003, total British exports of services would exceed those of the US and would be double those of Japan. Per head of population, Britain would export five times more F&M services than the US and four times more than Japan.

This might be pushing things. Cosh, Hughes and Rowthorn conclude, taking into account that UK trade in manufactures at £230 million last year was more than eight times the £27 billion trade in financial and miscellaneous services, that "improvements on this scale

The Fast-Man theory assumes an attempt to build up the manufacturing base, with capital investment risaround 2.5 per cent without a worsening current account position.

ing by around 50 per cent from £12 billion to £18 billion a year (or from But 7.5 per cent world trade | 2 per cent to 3 per cent of GDP).

respond positively to the new low-inflation environment.

On this basis, investment allowances or spending on the infrastructure are a waste of money. As

of communism. tween such obvious flourishes, In their smoothness, w

THE UNIVERSITY OF LEEDS DEPARTMENT OF CIVIL ENGINEERING RESEARCH FELLOW/OFFICER IN BENCHMARKING INTERNATIONAL **VALUE MANAGEMENT**

This EPSRC iMi-funded post is available immediately for a fixed period of 2 years to support continuing work in value management at the University of Leeds and Heriot-Watt University. The post is based at Leeds, and the project will entail international travel. The appointee will be required to demonstrate good interviewing technique, clarity of thought and expression, and the ability to rapidly react and reorganise his/herself based upon information received.

Applicants should have a minimum of a Masters degree is a construction related discipline.

Salary will be on the scale of Research Staff Grade 1. within the range £14,317 - £15,986 according to qualifications and relevant experience.

Application forms and further particulars may be btained from Professor Steven Male, Department of Civil Engineering, The University of Leeds, LEEDS LS2 9JT, U.K. Tel: +44 (0)113 233 2268, quoting the reference number 64/90. Informal enquiries about the post may also be made to Professor Male.

Closing date for applications: 22 September 1995.

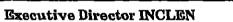
The University of Leeds promotes an equal opportunites policy, amoting excellence in leaching, learning and research.

MATEFLA & DIP. TEFL

MA TEFLA by Distance Learning (Medcall, eat by Chai Exemptions for Dip. TEFL/TESOL Dip. TEFL & ESF (Business Purposes) (ELC) (Only Business English Diploma available by Distance Learning) Tutor, Cassettes, Other Services. (ILC)

Registration & Prospectus via registrary INTERNATIONAL LEARNING CENTRES

12 Rudand Sq., Edinburgh, EH1 28B, UK Tul/fax: 01259 720440 (UK) | E-mail: 100665,506@compusarva.com



The International Clinical Epidemiology Network (INCLEN) is seeking an Executive Director. INCLEN is a worldwide organisation dedicated to improving the health of people everywhere by promoting clinical practice based on the best available evidence of affectiveness and the efficient use of resources. The organization currently operates in 16 countries in Africa. Asia atin America, Europe and North America.

The Executive Director provides leadership in the engoing development of the program; has management responsibility of the Executive Office in Philadelphia; is an active fundrales and spekesperson for iNCLEN, and

Candidates should be a physician or have worked in clinical stilings. The should have experience in working in developing countries and multi-cultural environments, in the management of complex organisations, as well as a lemonstrated ability to raise funds. The Executive Director travels

uively throughout the network.

Applications or nominations should be sent to:

Executive Search Committee INCLEN, Inc.

3600 Markst Street, Suite 380, Philadelphia, Pa 19104-2644, USA

FAX 215-222-7741 E-MANL: INCLENGUELMALL.



Overseas Development Institute

The Overseas Development Institute's Forestry Programme will shortly begin a major new European Commission project to assist the EC in its goal of greater complementarity, collaboration and coherence in the tropical forestry activities of the EC and its member states. We are seeking to recruit two new Research Fellows within the range of Grade II-III (between £21,982-£36,032). Applicants should have post-graduate qualifications in the area of forestry or natural resources and/or have closely related experience, and some experience of iplinary and participatory forestry approaches.

Project Manager The project manager will be contributing to a range of project outputs. The successful candidate will have a substantial record in tropical forestry, project or team management experience, an interest in forest policy and excellent English and French. We would be happy to consider a secondment from another European

Research Fellow The research post requires experience in tropical forestry, proven writing ability, and a good publications record. The ability to undertake research in both English and French, or another major European language, is essential.

For further particulars please contact Clare Johnson on + 44 (0) 171-487 7562 or fax No +44 (0) 171 4877590 or write to ODI, Regent's College, Inner Circle, Regent's Park, London NW1 4NS U.K. Closing Date: 22 September 1995.

EARNING

0

AM

S

Leicester University

MANAGEMENT DEVELOPMENT

Our integrated programme of Management Study will devalup your ability to think nelytically and strategically and enable you

With your choice of Full Time (F.T) or Distance Louining (D/L), you can benefit from this Quality Training Progra which recognises the need for fle-dole learning

COURSES	(9)	D/4
MBA	1yr	21/2 yrs
Mec in Finance	1yr	2 yrs
Msc in Marketing	1yr	2 ym
Diploma in Management	X	16 mms
Certificate in Management	X	12 mtbs

HIRE QUALITY, LOWER PRICES

IN OFFICES AT ALL MAJOR AIRPORTS AND 85 MORE THROUGHOUT THE UK.

IN FULLY INGLUSIVE RATES-NO HIDDEN EXTRAS IN BRAND NEW VEHICLES

M FRIENDLY PERSONAL SERVICE M HUGE DISCOUNTS FOR EX-PATS

PLEASE TELEPHONE OR FAX THE NUMBERS BELOW

+44 (0) 1494 442110 +44 (0) 1494 474732

thaift' car reital, the dld courthouse, mighember road, migh wycombe Buctorihambitre, nyto bot, england

no +44(0)1203 422422 let +44(0)1203 422423

Christian Aid

"CHURCHES IN ACTION WITH THE WORLD'S POOR" SUbrahmanyan

Christian Aid is a development agency working to strength Chandrasekhar poor in 60 countries worldwide. We work with the poor to

Kivu, Zaire

to offer support to partner churches and organisations metric delicitual power and aesthetic senneed of the Zalrois people as they host refugee communities billities, has died of a heart attack, region. With the help of a local assistant, you will recorreged 84. funding, appraise and evaluate relief, rehabilitation. Chandrasekhar, known by sciendevelopment projects. You will also lielse with other NGOstrus throughout the world as "Chandrase and monitor the socio-political developments of the rept.", shared the 1983 Nobel prize You will be motivated and adaptable with proven dever in his quantum mathematical preexperience and knowledge of NGOs. With fluency in Free diction that large stars must unwill have already worked in the developing world and and are gravitational collapse as they management experience.

This is a one year contract based in Bukavu, South King Hegenerate" matter whose density accommodation and regular rest and recuperation breaks; thousands of times greater than provided.

Closing date: 15 September Salary: £15,862 pa

For further details and an application form, please or age to England from India in 1930 Personnel Department, Christian Ald. PO Box 100, London and published in 1931 in the Astro-7RT, England Tel: 0171-820-4444 Fax: 0171-620-0719 ngland Tel: 0171-820-4444 Fax: 0171-620-0719
WE ARE AN EQUAL OPPORTUNITIES EMPLOYER
Chicago, explained how the tiny but

MSc Communications Technology The hypothesis was greeted with

October 1995 - September 1996

and

Policy

1 YEAR NEW INTERDISCIPLINARY MSc COURS

Communications engineering, computer science. corporate strategy and public policy

Theory, methods and practice Scholarships available, including EPSRC



For further details contact Dr Evan Mag. Department of Electrical and Electronic Engineering, University of Strathchyde, Programment of Electrical and Electronic Engineering, University of Strathchyde, Programment of Electrical and Electronic Electro 204 George St., Glasgow G1 1XW. Fax: 0141-552-4968 +44-141-552-496 Law born into a prosperous

Brilliant star without limit

lapse is inevitable in stars larger

than 1.44 times the mass of the sun.

This magic figure of 1.44 (now re-

and astrophysicists throughout the

world as the Chandrasekhar Limit

This was not, however, the limit for

Chandra himself. He went on to elu-

cidate in exacting detail what would

nappen to smaller stars like our own

Chandra's theory of the evolution

their own local organisations and through advocacy in Europe

ROFESSOR Subrahmanyan
Chandrasekhar, a Nobel
Laureate in physics and a eoretical mathematician and astro-hysicist armed with extraordinary

> He calculated that in the smaller main sequence stars, the initial gravitational collapse triggers internal electron pressure which, at some point, will at first balance and turn out, condensing into a form of then overcome that of gravity. The result is not collapse but rapid expansion and evolution to huge hat of the original star. ourned-out stars known as red gi-Interview date: 25 Sept. This hypothesis, formulated in ants, a hypothesis which led Arthur

insthematical detail by Chan-insthematical detail by Chan-insthematical detail by Chan-C Clarke to write that, for us, eternity is not white but infra-red. of small main sequence stars — to red giants after 12 per cent of their mass has been consumed - is massive white dwarf stars evolve from their large parent stars. Evenknown as the Schönberg-Chandrasekhar limit. ually it pointed the way to the pre-Both of Chandra's theories have action and discovery of quasars and the postulation of black holes. been fundamental to rapid advances during the past half century in unravelling formerly profound stellar cepticism by pre-war giants of asmysteries and advancing interpretarophysics on both sides of the Attion and understanding of the time

ic, including Sir Arthur scales and great complexity of the physics of evolutionary processes in Chandrasekhar nevertheless the universe. In a philosophical showed how, as hydrogen and other lements are consumed through nu-

clear processes, gravitational col- | 1930 and hallmarked by sheer bri liance, he went as a post-graduate to the Cavendish Laboratory of Trinity College, Cambridge, from Presifined to about 1.2 times the mass of the sun) is known by astronomers Madras. During his Cambridge years Chandrasekhar studied with Niels

Bohr in Denmark and with Heisenberg in Germany (1931-32) and, after gaining his doctorates, continued to work at the Cavendish with Dirac and R H Fowler until 1935. With a post at the University of Chicago and the famous Yerkes Ob-

servatory in the offing, he returned to India in 1936 where he married a fellow physicist, Lalitha Doraiswamy, and headed for Chicago. He never looked back. At

Chicago his brilliance and enormous breadth of mind found a response amid horizons which seemed far wider than those of Cambridge. During the second world war, although he worked for the US Department of Defence on ballistics, he turned down an invitation to join the Manhattan Project.

However, Chandrasekhar was a well as a giant of science, and it was on this basis that, in 1953 when the pressures of war finally lifted, he became an American citizen.

There is huge pride in India and Pakistan for those who possess the gifts which enable them to attain greatness in science in the West, a pride which reaches deep into the astrophysics into all aspects of stelfamilies and communities, which I lar evolution, yet writing and speak- astrophysicist, born October 19,

Chandrasekhar: Nobel Laureate who explored stellar evolution

like the late Homi J Bhabha, never leave their country, while some who necessarily live and work abroad much of the time, like the great theoretical physicist Abdus Salam, hold man of arts, letters and peace as | firmly to their family and national ties. Chandrasekhar remained close to India (he was Nehru Memorial Lecturer in 1968) yet, to the dismay of his family and fury of his father, he chose to be and to live as a fullyledged American.

In American science he burgeoned. Expanding his studies of sense, these were goals already families and communities, which are evolution, yet writing and speak astrophysicist, born October sought by Chandrasekhar when, in bore and encouraged them. Some, ing on aesthetics almost as much as 1910; died August 21, 1995

on science, he taught at the University of Chicago from 1937, becoming Morton D Hull Distinguished Professor of Theoretical Astrophysics from 1952 to 1985. After retirement, he remained as a professor emeritus and worked

every day.

The breadth of Chandra's gifts and his ability to explain complex relationships were evident from the 1950s when the American Academy of Arts and Sciences awarded him their Rumford Medal. Later, in 1975, he gave an open "all university" lecture on Patterns of Creativity which elucidated links between the works of Shakespeare, Newton and Beethoven, a theme which he thought he might expand into a book. Sadly, it was never written. Several others, including the semial Mathematical Theory Of Black Holes (1983), fired the imagination of the world, and he broadened the base of his writing after retirement.

Generations of students, at first often disheartened by the speed and brilliance of his mathematical per ception, held him in awe when they realised that this facet of his gifts concealed his deep dedication to encouraging and helping them. Among his students were Chen Ning Yang and Tsung-Dao Lee, who won the Nobel prize for physics in 1957. Chandra was awarded medals and honorary degrees from major nstitutions throughout the world. His wife, Lalitha, survives him.

Anthony Tucker

Subrahmanyan Chandrasakhar,

Life told in pictures

Affred Eisenstaedt

agrapher who followed this cenwish family in Dirschau, West hussia, in 1898, and moved to on in 1906. There he took his hat photographs, starting on his his birthday when an uncle gave BUSINESS TO BUSINESS WHEN AN UNITED BY WHEN AN UNITED BUSINESS TO BUSINESS WHEN AN UNITED BY WHEN AND UNITED BY WHEN AN UNITED BY WHEN AN UNITED BY WHEN AN UNITED BY WHEN AND UNITED BY WHEN AN UNITED BY WHEN AN UNITED BY WHEN AND UNITED BY WHEN n and he commenced taking pic-Councilian Connectis assof skaters on Grunewald Lake.

depending on size and from then until its demise in 2 weeks intring. See 1. Eisenstaedt's name became ally inseparable from that of magazine. He photographed ate 2,000 features and nearly 100 ars, and maintained and ex-aded the photo-journalistic tradi-n of which he was a founding

ment, and the acceptance of photography in our daily lives than any other institution.

Eisenstaedt was one of its stars - and behaved like one. Writers accompanying him complained in exasperation of his practised incompetence at purchasing a postage stamp, changing a dollar, washing his socks, calling a cab or ordering a meal. Famous for calling their hotel rooms to enquire what the weather was like outside, one remembered: "He posed so relentlessly that attendant reporters ended up as basket cases, rebels, or

reluctant nannies." subjects, re-photographing the for-mer heavyweight boxing champion Max Schmeling as a suave Coca-Cola executive and Leni Riefenstahl, see pictures."

fornian ranch.



the first photographer to be invited | Through a lens gently: Alfred Eisenstaedt's famous shot of New

Like his features, the accompany-

Accolades, exhibitions and books closed the book with a double porcontinued through the 1980s. In trait of the film director Rainer tently dispassionate and utterly urbane.

Amanda Hopkinson

Alfred Eisenstaedt, photographer,

A nose for the company

Lord White of Hull

N A business world increasingly dominated by colourless automatons wielding calculators and lap-tops, Lord White of Hull, who has died aged 72, represented a swashbuckling, entrepreneurial strain in fi nance in which significant decisions were based on instinct rather than Harvard Business School models.

It was his unerring eye for the good deal which helped to lift Hanson, the company he created with his long-term business partner Lord (James) Hanson, above the crowd, turning a relatively modest survivor of the financial turmoil of the 1970s into one of the more fascinating industrial successes of recent years.

The flamboyant style exemplified by White was much admired by Mrs Thatcher, and in 1979 he was knighted by the then new Prime Minister. But it took another decade before he was elevated to the peerage after intense lobbying by Lord Parkinson.

seen less in public as he gradually handed over power at Hanson in dustries, the group's US arm, to his annointed successor, David Clarke. Close City colleagues believe it was the deterioration of his health, more than anything else, which led the Hanson group to pursue a more conservative path in the 1990s.

Alex Brummer

Vincent Gordon Lindsay White, tycoon, born May 11, 1923; died August 23, 1995

CLASSIFIED

CAR HIRE

PAMBER CAR HIRE U.K. PHONE: +44 (0) 1734 442412 BUADING ROAD, WOODLLY, READING, RG5 3DB. FAX:144 (0) 1734 69629 SOND PHONE OR HAX FOR A BROCHURE TODAY FOR FULL DETAILS.

A FORD FIRSTA B FORD ESCORT 1.4 ROVER 214 C FORD ESCORT 1.3L ESTATE £13B H ROYER 620 SU

D ROVER 418 & 216

E FORD MONDEO 1.8 HOVER 820 BLI £228 £205 ROVER 220 COUPE erly fatte engludes frly qomparhexism signalage and unleased dellast. Com optional Courts for long topic cold beatte and society available, first deliveny to longon appor Hars over long wite. First rad document, jul rates flust gat, occur gate dad society.

KENNING GUILDFORD CAR & TRUCK RENTAL

- Delivery Heathrow / Catwick Salcons, Estates, Helchbecks S-sealer Combianati 32:17 seaters Unimited mileage AANsombership Dept GW, Woodbridge Road, illidiotd, Surrey, BUI 107 England. Telephone :44 1483 68751 Fax: +44 1483 480476
- CAR HIRE MANCHESTER AIRPOR
- Full range of new core evaluable Group A Cars £109 per week 7 bay 24 hour service Collection from Alpon Terminal Friendly, Flatible Service Tel +44 (61 498 8188 Fex +44 161 437 1334 Airport Self Drive (Mar) Ltd., Station Approach, Heald Green Cheedle SK8 SQH, England

CAR RENTAL Our rates are inclusive of VAT, CDW. membership and meet and gree

FORD SIERRA 1.5 ESTATE \$155

£196

£325

CINQUENCENTO 84.00 12.00 FIESTA/CORSA 98.00 14.00 ESCORT/ASTRA 20.00 IONDEG/PRIMEKA 154.00 RANUF KOVERS 525.00 75,00 HEATHROW-AUTOHIRE-GATWICK THE VILLAGE GARAGE, INGH

STREET, DORMANSLAND,

SURREY, RH7 6PY

TRLEPHONE: 11 44 1342 833338

PAX- 00 11 1842 832211

NEW CARS: OLD PRICES HEATHROW/GATWICK Discounts for expets & diplomats
Unlimited mileage
Full 24 hr AA & RAC cover WEEKLY DAILY?

Contact us for fully inclusive rat 58 Mosdow, Godniming, Surrey GU7 SHT UK Tel +44 1483 860046 Fax +44 1483 860187

ROBERT WHITLEY CAR HIRE HEATHROW - GATWICK CHO PAGE 189 PW INC,
STRAP CAS £125 PW INC,
SIRRA, CAY OI, PRONI £109 INCL
FEUGSCI 195 LAT HODEL £149.50
STAT TOLEDO NIW MODEL
SEVEN SHATER STATE £150
GRANADA CHIA AUTO £100
CHOICE OF OVERA (PUBHCLE).
ACCYPEL, UNLINITED MILEAGE, INSURANAD FREE COLLÉCTION AND LEILYENY
FOR AN LORMORÉIAS CONTRESIÉDE QUE 195
FOR 44 (D) 1252 - 701957
FOR 44 (D) 1252 - 701957

| Melepaone 44 (0) | 1252 - 701977 | Fax 44 (0) | 1252 - 701961 | Mobile 44 (0) | 111 - 116709 | Aquare, Essaud, Surrey GUS 600 UP

To place your advertisement Tel +44 (0) 161 834 8686 Fax +44 (0) 161 839 4436 The Guardian Weekly, 164 Deansgate. Manchester M60 2RR England

PERSONAL

UK BOOK PUBLISHER

wites Authors to send manuscript bilestion under Alternative Sockpa vanifes, low cost, on domand sy We are experienced to all category

We are stypenistical in all categories, We are stypenistical in all categories, including soutemic and specialized, publication to the highest standards, MERLIN BOOKS LTD (0.W.) Straighton, Devore EX33 252 Ringland Tols +44(0)1271 818410 Fazy +44 (0)1271 818410 TRAVEL

BRON in CBLYN Nat wilege of Betwa-Y-Coed and Conwy/ Liugw

Valeys. Most rooms en suits, all with colour Ample oar parking. Full cooked hear evening meals. Open all year. Special Christmas/New Year and out of season

Jim and Lillan Boughton, Bron Cab Quest House, Liantwst Road, Belws-Y-Goed, Gwynedd, N. Wales LL24 OHD, Phone +44 (V) 1690 ,710333.

THE HANOVER HO SCOTLAND 30/32 & George Post Victoria, London SVI (d) 'ely+44 171 834 0134 Ras(+44 I)14 BORDER ESK

Bea Trout Fishing: Some week still aváilable. August/ September in luxury cottage, Sleeps 6. Brochure Tel: 013873 80448

Fax: 013873 80862

wisken, and fret Tre/Colle

President & CEO of Certific a fitness fanatic, he was still relecommunications for represent your business government in Canada. Capabilities include locating/developing by contablishing a solid in contablishing a solid in the contablishing photographs well into his series. It is not the contablishing photographs well into his series. It is not contable in the contablishing photographs well into his series. It is not contable in the contablishing photographs well into his series. It is not called the contablishing photographs well into his series. It is not called the contablishing photographs well into his series. It is not called the contablishing photographs well into his series. It is not called the contablishing photographs well into his series. It is not called the contablishing photographs well into his series. It is not called the contab

LONDON TOURIST AND the was his greatest ally: "All I was his greatest ally: "All I die do was to sit in New York and it for them [the Jewish photogramuloned, \$130-5300000." The said.

Tut +44 181 947 0873 Fam +4 HT A MERSEYSIDE HOURAY HOUSE 15 mins. Liverpool of Class (State which brooker reserve)

> rding to Harry N Abrams, "as, for 35 years, "an institua sort of Mecca for photograary all over the world. It did more

Despite assignments the world over, it took until 1979 for Elsenstaedt to return to Germany. He found it dramatically altered, yet chose to recoup some of his earlier the film-maker. "I don't see Germany with political eyes," he said. "I

In 1980, the New York International Centre for Photography mounted an exhibition of Eisenstaedt's work in Germany. The coland the following year it won the Art Directors' Club 60th Annual Merit Award. The same year he became to document Ronald Reagan's Cali- Yorkers celebrating VE Day

1985, he defined his work and his Werner Fassbinder with "her suctradition with his own book Eisen- cessor" Hanna Schygulla on the set staedt On Eisenstaedt: Placing one of Berlin Alexanderplatz. of his most famous shots of Mariene Dietrich (whom he photographed ing captions were used to move the during the filming of The Blue story told by the images along! The born December 6, 1898: died the improvement, the advance | Angel) firmly on the cover, he style, as ever, was cleanly profes. August 23, 1995

Chandrasekhar, a Nobel

Laureate in physics and a theoretical mathematician and astro-

that of the original star.

This hypothesis, formulated in

mathematical detail by Chan-

physical Journal of the University of

Chicago, explained how the tiny but

massive white dwarf stars evolve

from their large parent stars. Even-

tually it pointed the way to the pre-

diction and discovery of quasars

and the postulation of black holes.

The hypothesis was greeted with

acquirism by pre-war giants of as-

prophysics on both sides of the At-

lantic, including Sir Arthur

Chandrasekhar nevertheless

THE UNIVERSITY OF LEEDS DEPARTMENT OF CIVIL ENGINEERING RESEARCH FELLOW/OFFICER IN BENCHMARKING INTERNATIONAL **VALUE MANAGEMENT**

This EPSRC IMI-lunded post is available immediately for a fixed period of 2 years to support continuing work in value management at the University of Leeds and Heriot-Watt University. The cost is based at Leeds, and the project will entail international travel. The appointes will be required to demonstrate good interviewing technique, clarity of thought and expression, and the ability to rapidly react and reorganise his/herself based upon information received.

Applicants should have a minimum of a Masters degree in a construction related discipline.

Salary will be on the scale of Research Staff Grade 1/ within the range £14,317 - £15,986 according qualifications and relevant experience.

Application forms and further particulars may be obtained from Professor Steven Male, Department of Civil Engineering, The University of Leeds, LEEDS LS2 9JT, U.K. Tal: +44 (0)113 233 2268, quoting the reference number 64/90. Informal enquiries about the post may also be made to Professor Male.

Closing date for applications: 22 September 1895,

The University of Leeds promotes an equal opportunites policy.

Promoting excellence in teaching, learning and research.

MATEFLA & DIP. TEFL

Exemption for Dip. TEFL/TESOL Dip. TEFL & ESP (Business Purposes) (ILC) (Only Business English Diploma available by Distance legistration à Prospectus via regetrars NTERNATIONAL LEARNING CENTRES



Executive Director INCLEN

The International Clinical Epidemiology Network (INCLEN) is seeking an Executive Director. INCLEN is a worldwide organisation dedicated to improving the health of people overtwhere by promoting clinical practice based on the best revaliable evidence of effectiveness and the efficient use of resources The organization currently operates in 16 countries in Africa, Asia, Latin America, Europe and North America.

The Executive Director provides lendership in the engoing development of the program; has management responsibility of the Executive Office in Philadelphia; is an active fundraleer and spokesporson for INCLEN, and ordinates the worldwide network.

coordinates the worldwise network.

Candidates should be a physician or have worked in clinical settings. They should have experience in working in developing countries and multi-cultural onvironments, in the management of complex organizations, as well as a demonstrated ability in raise funds. The Executive Director travels

onstrated Aprilla I raise I and the Applications of nominations should be sent to:

Applications or nominations should be sent to:

Executive Search Committee INCLEN, Inc.

3800 Market Street, Suite 380, Philadelphia, Ps 19104-2644, USA
FAX 215-222-7741 E-MAIL INCLEN@mclmsil.com



Overseas Development Institute

The Overseas Development Institute's Forestry Programme will shortly begin a major new European Commission project to assist the EC in its goal of greater complementarity, collaboration and coherence in the tropical forestry activities of the EC and its member states. We are seeking to recruit two new Research Fellows within the range of Grade II-III (between £21,982-£36,032). Applicants should have post-graduate qualifications in the area of forestry or natural resources and/or have closely related experience, and some experience of interdisciplinary and participatory forestry approaches.

Project Manager The project manager will be contributing to a range of project outputs. The successful candidate will have a substantial record in tropical forestry, project or team management experience, an interest in forest policy and excellent English and French. We would be happy to consider a secondment from another European

Research Fellow The research post requires experience in tropical forestry, proven writing ability, and a good publications record. The ability to undertake research in both English and French, or another major European language, is essential.

For further particulars please contact Clare Johnson on +44 (0) 171-487 7562 or fax No +44 (0) 171 4877590 or write to ODI, Regent's College, Inner Circle, Regent's Park, London NW1 4NS U.K.

Leicester 'University

MANAGEMENT DEVELOPMENT

Our integrated programme of Management Study will develop your shillty to think snalytically and strategically and enable you to advance your career.

on your choice of Full Time (F/T) or Distance Learning

	D/L
	2½ yr
1yr	2 yrs
1yr	2 yrs
X	16 miles
X	12 mth
	1yr X

me +44(0)1203 422422 Lav +44(0)1203 422423 urce Development International (GUW) ercis Business Vilage, Wasiwood Heath Coventry CV4 8HX England

Christian Aid

"CHURCHES IN ACTION WITH THE WORLD'S POOR"

Christian Ald is a development agency working to strengthen to! Chandrasekhar poor in 60 countries worldwide. We work with the poor throug heir own local organisations and through advocacy in Europe. ROFESSOR Subrahmanyan

Interview date: 25 September

FIELD OFFICER Kivu, Zaire

physicist armed with extraordinary to offer support to partner churches and organisations meeting the latellectual power and aesthetic senneed of the Zairols people as they host refugee communities now abilities, has died of a heart attack, region. With the help of a local assistant, you will recommend aged 84. funding, appraise and evaluate relief, rehabilitation and Chandrasekhar, known by sciendevelopment projects. You will also liaise with other NGO's nite tists throughout the world as "Chanarea and monitor the socio-political developments of the region. dra", shared the 1983 Nobel prize

You will be motivated and adaptable with proven development for his quantum mathematical preexperience and knowledge of NGOs. With fluency in French, you diction that large stars must unwill have already worked in the developing world and has dergo gravitational collapse as they burn out, condensing into a form of

This is a one year contract based in Bukavu, South Kivu Bar, "degenerate" matter whose density accommodation and regular rest and recuperation breaks will be is thousands of times greater than

Closing date: 15 September Salary: £15,862 pa

For further details and an application form, please contact age to England from India in 1930 Personnel Department. Christian Ald, PO Box 100, London St. and published in 1931 in the Astro-7RT. England Tel: 0171-620-4444 Fex: 0171-620-0719

WE ARE AN EQUAL OPPORTUNITIES EMPLOYER

MSc **Communications Technology** and

Policy October 1995 - September 1996

1 YEAR NEW INTERDISCIPLINARY MSc COURSE

- Communications engineering, computer science.
- Theory, methods and practice
- Scholarships available, including EPSRC



For further details contact Dr Evan Magil Department of Electrical and Electronic Engineering, University of Strathclyde, 204 George St., Glasgow G1 1XW. Fax: 0141-552-4968 +44-141-552-4969

showed how, as hydrogen and other elements are consumed through nu-

- corporate strategy and public policy

CLASSIFIED

CAR HIRE

PAMBER CAR HIRE U.K. PHONE: #44 (0) 1734 442412 2 reading road, woodley, reading, RG5 3DB, cax:+44 (0) 1734 69629 SEND PHONE OF FAX FOR A TIROCHURIC TODAY FOR FULL DEFAILS.

Ì	W	C MEET YOUR I LIGHT AND YO	OF COMM	NUE	του τυσητικές γιτησύτ στι	AYS.
	A	FOVER METRO FORD FIESTA	£105	F	FORD SIERRA 1.5 SETATE PEUGEOT 405 ESTATE	£188
	В	FORD RECORT 1.4 ROVER 214	€120	a	FORD MONDEO 1,8/2.0 LX PEUGEOT 405 1.9 QR	£175
	С	FORD SECONT 1.3L ESTATE (OR SIMILAR)	£135	н	ROVER 620 aLI	2195
	Þ	ROVER 416 & 216	€150	J	VOLVO ESTATE FORD GRANADA ESTATE	£325
	E	PEUGEOT 406	€150	K	HOVER 820 BLI	£225
ı	8	ROVER 220 COUPE	€205	i		



S ROYER 220 COUPE

Belloons, Estates, Hatchbacks
Sessist Combi and 13217 sesters
Unlimited mileage AAklembership
Dept GW, Woodbridge Red,
ulidford, Surrey, GU1 107 England.
Tetaphone +44 1483 450475

CAR HIRE

MANCHESTER AIRPORT Full range of new core available Group A Care € 109 per week 7 Day - 24 hour service Collection from Airport Torminal Friendly, Flexible Service Tel +44 181 488 8188 Fax +44 181 437 1334 Airport Self Orive (Mar) Ltd., Station Approach, Heald Green Cheadle SKB GQH, England

CAR RENTAL Our rates are inclusive of VAT, CDW Unlimited Mileago and full AA WEEKLY DAILY

CINQUENCENTO 81.00 FLESTA / CORSA 98.00 112.00 MICRA/UNO ESCORT/ASTRA MONDEO/PRIMERA 154.00 . 7 SEATERS 315.00 RANGE ROVERS \$25.00 75.00 HEATHROW-AUTOHIRE-GATWICK

THE VILLAGE GARAGE, HIGH STREET, DORMANSLAND SURRRY, RH7'6PY

TELEPHONE-11 44 1842 833338 FAX:- 00 | 1 1342 832211

RNIN

0

STAN

HIRE QUALITY, LOWER PRICES

OFFICES AT ALL MAJOR AIRPORTS AND 35 MORE THROUGHOUT THE UK.

M FULLY INCLUSIVE RATES-NO HIDDEN EXTRAS M BRAND NEW VEHICLES FRIENDLY PERSONAL SERVICE # HUGE DISCOUNTS FOR EX-PATS

PLEASE TELEPHONE OR EAX THE NUMBERS SELOW

44 (0) 1494 442110 +44 (0) 1494 474732

THEOFTY DAR RENTAL, THE OLD COUNTHOUSE, HUGHENDEN ROAD, HIGH WYCOMBE, BUCKINGHAMBHIRE, MP13 BOT, ENGLAND

NEW CARS: OLD PRICES

HEATHROW/GATWICK Personal mest & groot service oxpota & diplomata
Unlimited mileage Full 24 hr AA & RAC cover Visa/Access accepted Contact we for fully inclu

ROBERT WHITLEY CAR HIRE ILEATHROW - GATWICK

SEMAL CAY OF PROAS \$100 FINEL
PRICEST 405 LATE MODEL C:449.00
STAT TO-LEDY NEW MODEL
SEVEN SHATER STATE \$150
GRANATA GHIA ALTA, ELBS
CHUNE OF LYER 40 YERICLES. INCLUDI
COVER, UNLINGTED MIT BAGE, INCLUDI
AND FREE QUILDETTON AND DELIVENY
FOR AN IDLIBETTON AND DELIVENY
FOR AND IDLIBETTON AND DELIVENY
FOR AND IDLIBETTON AND DELIVENY
FOR AND IDLIBETTON AND SELVENY
FOR AND SELVEN IO PRES CUILE TION AND DELIVERY an laumediate competitiva quole telephone 44 (0) 1251 - 702977 Fax 46 (0) 1252 - 702963 Mobile 44 (0) 831 - 116709 e Square, Euccut, Sartey GUS 6Dip UE. Surrey OU7 SIFF UK Tel +44 1483 860046 Fex +44 1483 860187

To place your advertisement

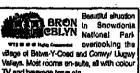
Tel +44 (0) 161 834 8686 Fax +44 (0) 161 839 4436 The Guardian Weekly, 164 Deansgate, Manchester M60 2RR England

PERSONAL

UK BOOK PUBLISHER

Invites Authors to send meruscripte f ubilization under Alternative Boolopian practical, low cost, on damand system We are experienced in all categories Inoluding spademic and appoletized publication to the highest standards MERLIN BOOKS LTD (Q.W.) Bunton, Devon EX33 2EA Engler Tol: +44(0)1271 B18430 Fax: +44 (0)1271 B18117

TRAVEL



Ample oar parking. Full cooked hearty breakfests, pecked funches, snacks and Christmas/New Year and out of season breaks.

Jim and Lillan Boughten, Bron Celyn Guest House, Liantwet Road, Betws-Y-Goed, Gwynedd, N. Wales LL24 OHD. Phone +44 (6) 1690 710333.

SCOTLAND BORDER ESK

Sea Trout Fishing: Some weeks still available. August/ September in luxury cottage, Sleeps 6. Brochure Tel: 013873 80448

Fax: 013873 80862

represent your husiness government in Canada Capabilities include lucating/daveloping key canada

establishing a solid but presence, information research assistance with government/but development programs.

Contacto ING, 1170 Bay Sort.

Suite 102, Box 148, Toran.

Ontario, Canada MIS 2014

Ontario, Canada LONDON HOTELS

& APARTMENTS LONDON TOURIST FLATS

5 mins, station, self-conteined.*: equipped, £130-£320/## depending on size and season 2 weeks mirimum 17 St. Mary's Road, London St Tok +44 181 847 0573 Feet +44 181 948 MERSEYSIDE HOLDAY HOMES (MINE) 15 mins, Liverpool or Cherk (State which brochure register)

THE HANOVER HOL 30/32 St Georges Drift Victoris, London SW17 489 : +44 L71 834 91 34 Pasi +44 ti

invision, and irre Tex/Coffle dailer

Guest Lounge with Saeller

The salude Prices-Inclusive of VAT and Paris B/firs -Colour Brochard on re-

and to the Heart of London's

reluctant nannies."

Despite assignments the world see pictures."

continued through the 1980s. In 1985, he defined his work and his tradition with his own book Eisenstaedt On Eisenstaedt. Placing one of his most famous shots of Marlene Dietrich (whom he photographed during the filming of The Blue

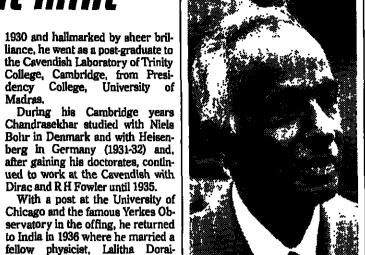
clear processes, gravitational col-lapse is inevitable in stars larger liance, he went as a post-graduate to liance. he went as a post-graduate to the Cavendish Laboratory of Trinity College, Cambridge, from Presi-College, University of Madras. During his Cambridge years

> ued to work at the Cavendish with Dirac and R H Fowler until 1935. With a post at the University of Chicago and the famous Yerkes Observatory in the offing, he returned to India in 1936 where he married a fellow physicist, Lalitha Dorai-swamy, and headed for Chicago.

He never looked back. At Chicago his brilliance and enormous breadth of mind found a response amid horizons which seemed far wider than those of Cambridge. During the second world war, although he worked for the US Department of Defence on ballistics, he turned down an invitation to join the Manhattan Project.

However, Chandrasekhar was a man of arts, letters and peace as well as a giant of science, and it was on this basis that, in 1953 when the | to India (he was Nehru Memorial pressures of war finally lifted, he became an American citizen.

There is huge pride in India and Pakistan for those who possess the gifts which enable them to attain greatness in science in the West, a pride which reaches deep into the families and communities, which bore and encouraged them. Some, I



Chandrasekhar: Nobel Laureats who explored stellar evolution

like the late Homi J Bhabha, never leave their country, while some who necessarily live and work abroad much of the time, like the great theoretical physicist Abdus Salam, hold firmly to their family and national ties. Chandrasekhar remained close Lecturer in 1968) yet, to the dismay of his family and fury of his father, he chose to be and to live as a fullyfledged American.

In American science he bur geoned. Expanding his studies of astrophysics into all aspects of stellar evolution, yet writing and speak- astrophysicist, born October 19, ing on sesthetics almost as much as 1910; died August 21, 1995

on science, he taught at the Univer sity of Chicago from 1937, becoming Morton D Hull Distinguished Professor of Theoretical Astrophysics from 1952 to 1985. After retirement, he remained as a professor emeritus and worked

The breadth of Chandra's gifts and his ability to explain complex relationships were evident from the 1950s when the American Academy of Arts and Sciences awarded him their Rumford Medal, Later, in 1975, he gave an open "all univer sity" lecture on Patterns of Creativwhich elucidated links between the works of Shakespeare. Newton and Beethoven, a theme which he thought he might expand into a book. Sadly, it was never written. Several others, including the seminal Mathematical Theory Of Black Holes (1983), fired the imagination of the world, and he broadened the ase of his writing after retirement.

Generations of students, at first often disheartened by the speed and brilliance of his mathematical perception, held him in awe when they realised that this facet of his gifts concealed his deep dedication to encouraging and helping them. Among his students were Chen Ning Yang and Tsung-Dao Lee, who won the Nobel prize for physics in 1957. Chandra was awarded medals and honorary degrees from major institutions throughout the workl His wife, Lalitha, survives him.

Anthony Tucker

Subrahmanyan Chandrasekhar,

Life told in pictures

Alfred Eisenstaedt

A LFRED EISENSTAEDT, who has died aged 97, was a photographer who followed this century. He was born into a prosperous lewish family in Dirschau, West Prussia, in 1898, and moved to Berlin in 1906. There he took his first photographs, starting on his lith birthday when an uncle gave him an Eastman Kodak folding camera and he commenced taking picdures of skaters on Grunewald Lake. President & CEO of Caudding taking photographs well into his nineties.

like so many others (Munkacsi among them), Nazism forced Eisenstaedt to flee to the United States in 1935, where he enrolled with the fix photo agency. A year later, Life masshead were Margaret Bourke-White Thomas McAvoy, Peter Stackpole — and Alfred Eisenstaed. The magazine's founder, Henry Luce, was wont to jest that differ was his greatest ally: "All I had to do was to sit in New York and wit for them [the Jewish photogra-

thers] to land," he said. then until its demise in 1/12. Elsenstaedt's name became irually inseparable from that of lie magazine. He photographed dreds of thousands of images, 6 me 2,000 features and nearly 100 ers, and maintained and exended the photo-journalistic tradion of which he was a founding

According to Harry N Abrams, was, for 35 years, "an institudon, a sort of Mecca for photograhers all over the world. It did more ment, and the acceptance of photography in our daily lives than any other institution."

than 1.44 times the mass of the sun.

This magic figure of 1.44 (now re-

fined to about 1.2 times the mass of

the sun) is known by astronomers

and astrophysicists throughout the

world as the Chandrasekhar Limit.

This was not, however, the limit for

Chandra himself. He went on to elu-

cidate in exacting detail what would

happen to smaller stars like our own

He calculated that in the smaller

main sequence stars, the initial

gravitational collapse triggers inter-

nal electron pressure which, at

some point, will at first balance and

then overcome that of gravity. The

result is not collapse but rapid ex-pansion and evolution to huge

burned-out stars known as red gi-

ants, a hypothesis which led Arthur

C Clarke to write that, for us, eter-

of small main sequence stars - to

red giants after 12 per cent of their

mass has been consumed — is

Both of Chandra's theories have

been fundamental to rapid advances

during the past half century in un-

ravelling formerly profound stellar

mysteries and advancing interpreta-tion and understanding of the time-

scales and great complexity of the

physics of evolutionary processes in

the universe. In a philosophical

known as the Schönberg-Chan-

Chandra's theory of the evolution

nity is not white but infra-red.

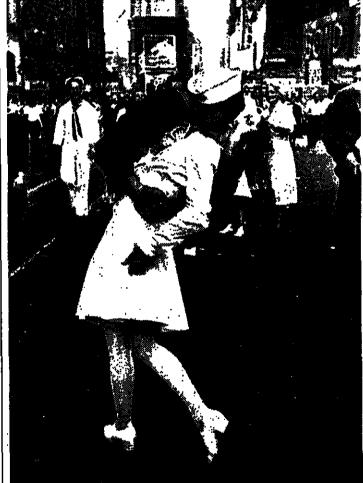
drasekhar limit.

Eisenstaedt was one of its stars - and behaved like one. Writers accompanying him complained in exasperation of his practised incompetence at purchasing a postage stamp, changing a dollar, washing his socks, calling a cab or ordering a meal. Famous for calling their hotel rooms to enquire what the weather was like outside, one remembered: "He posed so relentlessly that attendant reporters ended up as basket cases, rebels, or

over, it took until 1979 for Eisenstaedt to return to Germany. He found it dramatically altered, yet chose to recoup some of his earlier subjects, re-photographing the former heavyweight boxing champion Max Schmeling as a suave Coca-Cola executive and Leni Riefenstahl, the film-maker. "I don't see Germany with political eyes," he said. "I

In 1980, the New York International Centre for Photography mounted an exhibition of Eisenstaedt's work in Germany. The collection was immediately published and the following year it won the Art Directors' Club 60th Annual Merit Award. The same year he became the first photographer to be invited to document Ronald Reagan's Calitornian ranch.

Accolades, exhibitions and books the improvement, the advance | Angel) firmly on the cover, he style, as ever, was clearly profes | August 23, 1995



Through a lens gently: Alfred Eisenstaedt's famous shot of New Yorkers celebrating VE Day

urbane.

closed the book with a double por sional, gingerly humorous, consistrait of the film director Rainer tently dispassionate and utterly trait of the film director Rainer Werner Fassbinder with "her successor" Hanna Schygulla on the set of Berlin Alexanderplatz.

Like his features, the accompany ing captions were used to move the story told by the images along. The

Amanda Hopkinson

'Alfred Eisenstaedt,' photographer, born December 6, 1898; died

A nose for the company

ord White of Hull

N A business world increasingly dominated by colourless automatons wielding calculators and laptops, Lord White of Hull, who has died aged 72, represented a swashbuckling, entrepreneurial strain in finance in which significant decisions were based on instinct rather than

Harvard Business School models. It was his unerring eye for the good deal which helped to lift Hanson, the company he created with his long-term business partner Lord (James) Hanson, above the crowd, turning a relatively modest survivor of the financial turmoil of the 1970s into one of the more fascinating industrial successes of recent vears.

The flamboyant style exemplified by White was much admired by Mrs Thatcher, and in 1979 he was knighted by the then new Prime Minister. But it took another decade before he was elevated to the peer age after intense lobbying by Lord

In the last few years, White was seen less in public as he gradually handed over power at Hanson In-dustries, the group's US arm, to his annointed successor, David Clarke. Close City colleagues believe it was the deterioration of his health, more han anything else, which led the Hanson group to pursue a more conservative path in the 1990s.

Alex Brummer

Vincent Gordon Lindley White, tycoon, born May 11, 1923; clied August 23, 1995

9 4 W -

ples of any faith, particip

though he was unable to

matchings are only sug-

women, who considerably.

lighted with her marrie;

Pickering with their one year

Noda and Joseph Olia

70,000 people from area

world who converged on 5

week for their marriage

girls and Belinda says

ber men in the church).

Is it really a wedding to remember or just a rum do? **Madeleine Bunting** on the mass ceremonies in Korea where thousands of virtual strangers tie the knot

ANT TO marry but can't find the right person? How about applying to a in Seoul is a milestone on a spiritual journey, and part of the process by which world peace will eventually Korean minister who will match you prevail. Once a couple have been with a partner not just for this life but for eternity? A warning: you | longer have "fallen natures", or orig-may not share a common language, | inal sin: they can become perfect may not share a common language, inal sin: they can become perfect you will probably not live in the and these "God-centred families", as same country, you will have only a couple of days to get to know each | dom of Heaven. other before you marry and you will most likely have to attend a mass wedding in the Olympic Stadium in

You will arrive with up to 80,000 lily; Moon has done — with a much other brides and grooms in a fleet of coaches, sit in the heat on a plastic seat for several hours for a blessing from a rotund man and his wife and have nothing to eat but a slice of Swiss roll and a can of cola.

Forget the passionate wedding night: couples are expected to wait 40 days after the marriage and then they "seek to put God into their physical relationship by praying together before making love and reading holy words" - according to George Robertson, spokesman for the Unification Church in London who himself had an arranged marriage in 1982.

It may be hard to understand why anyone would opt for such an arrangement but thousands of members of the Unification Church better known as the "Moonies" - do. Some 35,000 couples tied the knot last week in Seoul. Another the world's problems can eventually 330,000 already married couples of be put right through the "purifica-Jews - joined in the biggest blessing staged by the church in a ceremony linked by satellite over four continents: 50,000 in Africa, 20,000 | in South America, 30,000 in Europe, , 50,000 in Japan and so on. About 2,000 signed up for a midnight ceremony in central London; while are members of the Unification smaller ceremonies were scheduled for other parts of Britain. It was | told me about being matched, I billed as one of Rev Moon's last | thought That makes sense.' I had mass weddings, which have oc- always thought 'If God would show curred every three years since 1982 | nie the right man, it would cut out and are probably one of the most ef- all the heartache." fective global publicity stunts ever. Photos of the choreographed brides and grooms appear all over the ity. But to the followers of Rev Sun | who were turning against the tide of Myung Moon the bizarre ceremony | disillusionment and cynicism."

blessed, their children will no the chosen few, will set up the king-

Moon claims to be completing the mission of Jesus Christ which was cut short by crucifixion. Jesus should have married and had a famyounger woman — and has 13 chil dren. The Unification Church is an advance on other faiths because i has moved beyond the patriarchal tradition to a model of the family it is the only church headed by a man and a woman.

Initially, Moon attended big gatherings of hopeful single people. known as "matchings", in New York or Seoul to pair people up — men on one side of the room, women on the other. Now there are too many and applications, with a photo, have to be sent to the headquarters in Seoul where Rev and Mrs Moon spend months matching up couples. The idea is that Moon uses great spiritual insight to find the right partner for each person. "The greatest problems in our world have their root in the breakdown of the family ideal," the church's brochure claims, so all other faiths — Christians, Muslims, \ tion and sanctification" of the family

This may sound like gobbledegook to you but to Belinda Noda. aged 35, from Yorkshire, it is a fervently held belief. Disabled by a car accident a decade ago. Belinda was married at the 1992 blessing to a Japanese carpenter, Mitsua. Both Church. 'The first time someone

George Robertson was married to an Austrian woman at the first mass blessing, in 1982, in Seoul, "I had an world, raising the profile of this cu- enormous sense of pride. I was part rious Korean home-brew Christian | of a large group of young people



Bless them all . . . Some of the 20,000 couples who were married at the great wed-in in 1992

This idealism sits uncomfortably with the public image of the Unification Church. In the late seventies this was the "cult which breaks up families", in the famous Daily Express headline which prompted a libel trial. The Moonies were variously accused of brainwashing followers, being involved in the armaments industry and planning to take over the country. They have largely faded from view since, reappearing occasionally to provoke a risson of horror when discovered to be sponsoring academic, religious or political conferences through such front organisations as the Professors' World Peace Academy, the Council of World Religions and the

International Cultural Foundation.

days, Robertson admits, It was prelominantly young people who were attracted in the seventies and they were sometimes a little hotheaded and abandoned their studies and their families.

The church in Britain claims 600 members; others put it at half that. Membership worldwide is allegedly half a million but there's a disturbing sloppiness about figures. Robertson talks of this as a "core membership" and then adds in all those who attend their conferences --- which would include several Nobel prize winners, Ted Heath and George Bush. Behind the conferences — and a big art funding scheme - seems to be the hope that some of the respectability of the participants will rub off on the

buy the real thing.

The idea that Bill Gas is peared like a knight in the mour to lead all customers mire of technological charges in the forettest the for

Perhaps this is also whethind this year's bumper to the extending the ceremon Unequal Struggle

ten-fold. Robertson say AUN report which calls on countries to count the cost members of the Church of including "several" clerg of women's work will set the agenda for the Beiling Catholics had planned tox: conference this month, writes Victoria Brittain

anyone to be interviewed.

For Joseph and Debornillon, it was love at first still ments to revise their Seoul airport, four days being national accounts by including married in 1992. They are unpaid, but tradeable, women's London and have just had work—whose worth it esti-girl. An intense theology males at \$11,000 billion.

Joseph is no longer an active.

There is an unwitting con-

ber of the church Dist. spiracy on a global scale to unafter his conversion in 1931 dervalue women's work and he was studying for the (contributions to society," says priesthood), he feels theck. Mahbub ul Huq, the report's not implemented Moon's ter main authorproperly. He didn't enorth The fifth annual human devel-

ding ceremony at all her opment report for the UN was too worried about the church was taking. Bet voted to women's place in the s "fantastic". Whatever (world economy

wrong with the church, Me. It reveals that two-thirds of the right woman for him, b: women's work and a quarter of O'Hanlon rejected his first men's is unpaid and amounts to ing, in 1981 in German 70 per cent of the world's annual

global output of \$23,000 billion. Women's economic status has been comprehensively researched in more than 80 countries

The report is likely to make as big an impact at this month's UN women's conference in Belling as the 1994 human development report did in setting the agenda for the UN social summi earlier this year. Oxfam welcomed the report, saying it was 20 years overdue.

Among its proposals are new national income accounts which by revealing how much women's work is really worth, will change women's status. "It will shatter male society to see that women are actually the breadwinners and in our societies, where status is determined by economic

value, things will change," says Dr ul Huq. League tables showing the dif-

erences in work patterns between men and women show that on average women work 13 per cent more than men. Differences hetween countries are marked.

In Italy, for instance, women work 28 per cent more, while in Denmark they work 2 per cent less, in rural Kenya they work 35 per cent more, in Nepal 5 per cent more.

Dr ul Hug stresses "equal wages, equal political power, equal opportunities". One immediate proposal is to tackle inequality of credit --- only 5 per

The World Bank has just announced the launch of an international Grameen bank. The Grameen bank in Bangladesh lends money to the poorest women in rural areas to set up small enterprises and has a 95 per cent recovery rate.

For the first time the gaps in opportunities between men and

Now she has written a second

"Although it's fiction, a lot of the

incidents in the book did, unfortu-

dinary lives.

women have been measured. The report's Gender Empow erment Measure (GEM) measures women's participation in economic, political and professional activities. Only the Nordic countries pass the critical 30

per cent threshold for women Britain, Frauce, Spain and apan are among the poorest performers for rich countries. letter scores on the GEM index come from Italy, Barbados, Trinidad, Cuba and Hungary.

But there is no society in which women fare as well as men, the report emphasises. Its Gender-related Development Index (GDI) compares literacy, life expectancy and economic data.

Sweden scores best with 0.92 out of a possible score of 1.00. But out of 130 countries, 45 score below 0.5. Most are in Africa, but they also include India, Pakistan, Burma, Nepal and Haiti.

The report was launched in Oslo a fortnight ago by the Norwegian prime minister, Gro Harland Brundtland. She em-

phasised that Norway's progress owards equality was achieved by legislation and quotas.

Dr ul Huq says: "Aggressive affirmative action has been extremely successful in changing the picture in the Nordic coun-

He hopes that other countries will be pushed by Beijing into aking that road, unfashionable though affirmative action now is, particularly in the United States.

Another aim for Beijing is to persuade the 41 countries which have not signed the 1979 convention on the elimination of discrimination against women to do do; the six, including the United States, which have signed but not ratified, to ratify; and the 43, including Britain, which have ratified it with reservations, to withdraw the reservations.

The report urges the adoption of a 10-year deadline to end legal discrimination against women.

It also proposes, on one of the issues which unites women across the world, that Beijing should declare rape a war crime.

does make any future ramore difficult, particular China The Unification Churchb. Stories tainly, Belinda Noda his 🕌

couple live in the Yorkshir: Anchee Min grow up believing Americans were doesn't speak English, alther the enemy. And now she ese but language wasn'tapa: lives among them, writes The evident happiness of Anita Chaudhuri

N CHINA, there is a popular behave inspired confidence: let that a good name leads to a good life. Thus the parents of besiselling author Anchee Min orig-Not all of the matching: inally christened her "Rising Sun at successful. But Eileen Bark", a Mountain", but this had to be ciologist at the London S. abruptly changed to Jude of Peace Economics and author of - Anchee - after Communist studies on the Unification! Party officials pointed out that says that if you really belief Chairman Mao was the only acmarriage has been made in! knowledged sun in China.

then you have faith it L. Min grew up in Shanghai during "The fact that the couple the Cultural Revolution, surrounded certain belief rather than just by improbable names. Her family ual attraction does help."

Most of us will remain ble South Luxuriant Road, her brother the church's brochure, Mouse a cross between the head of rution and a monarch. How specially seem to build a rution and a monarch. How specially specially and her schooldays were ration and a monarch. nover the state of the name on the other side of the state of the state of the name of the state of le lo date has been extraordinary, and was documented to great acclaim in her first novel, Red Azalea.

DOS had become.

However, the Macinka the last word in interfect the last word in interfect and if Microsoft had been the ative company it calls institute the when she was chosen by have taken the opportunity of a stead of producing a feek. It is the came of the last word in interfect the last was expelled after they discovered she could not speak last in the propaganda film attended to the last word in interfect the last was expelled after they discovered she could not speak last in the propaganda film attended to the last word in interfect they discovered she could not speak last to learn the language, or she would be deported. If had three jobs plus is full-time language school. I didn't know anyone and the most conversation I could make was What's the

When I first arrived in America, was very frightened because I grew up thinking of Americans as the enemy. I remember sitting in my first class at college in Chicago and seeing all these people with blue eyes, and superimposed on them was my training instructor telling us to shoot!" Min says. all the memories."

tion to prove that they didn't have Min draws parallels between the lives of modern middle-class women

and the predicament of concubines in ancient times — neither had many choices about their destiny. We grew up with few choices and were forced to sacrifice our emotions for the good of the party. I see mony women in the same position (was. They have determination and dreams but few opportunities. They are unable to make anything of their

lives. I think slowly it is changing." The book also highlights the extent of human rights violations against Chinese women, currently being investigated by the US-based Human Rights in China organisation. It is still not uncommon for women in rural villages to be abducted and forced to marry a land-owner, or be sold into prostitution. Min writes about the high incidence of rape among farm workers and of how women have been encouraged to abandon female babies since the one-child rule was introduced, resulting in an estimated 500,000 "miss-

ing" baby girls per year. "It's not just a government thing, it's a question of educating people. No one is forcing those women to abandon the babies, it's just something they've been conditioned to do." She has applied for permission to address the forthcoming Beijing conference on women but, as yet, she has had no response from the authorities. "That is the Chinese way, to avoid conflict, to do nothing."

She doesn't hold out much hope for what will be achieved for Chlnese women at Beijing. "I think it has nothing much to do with Chinese women and because of that they are pretty indifferent to it. We

will see," she says with a sigh. Her own life has been transformed since moving to America. An awful lot of people and her poinstall Windows 95 will ed to menial jobs in the film
peripherals to get features have enjoyed for the large of the managed to escape, users have enjoyed for the managed to escape.

Users have enjoyed for the managed to escape, users have enjoyed for the managed to escape.

When I first arrived in the help of actress Joan Chen.

Know anyone and the most conversation of said the most conversation of the managed to escape, users have enjoyed for the managed to escape.

She took explores the nature of female friendships and the cultural divides between America and chord for the managed to escape, that, I felt like Superman.

She took explores the nature of female friendships and the cultural divides between America and chord for the managed to enter a writing encouraged me to enter a writing that the help of actress Joan Chen.

She took explores the nature of female friendships and the cultural divides between America and China. It is a powerful account of that, I felt like Superman.

She took explores the nature of female friendships and the cultural divides between America and chord for the powerful account of the human being.

As for the ecouraged me to enter a writing through the encouraged me to enter a writing through the encouraged me to enter a writing through the holp of actress Joan Chen.

She took explores the nature of female friendships and the cultural divides between America and chord for the hought of the book explores the nature of female friendships and the cultural divides between America and chord for the hought of the book explores the nature of female friendships and the cultural divides between America and chord for the hought of the book explores the nature of female friendships and the cultural divides between America and chord for the hought of the hough bad we're divorced now."

Although her books have been banned in China, she is allowed to nately, happen. For example, I write about a situation where Zebra, the go back as often as she wishes. "I'm chairman of the workers' union, has | not sure why they allow it but I sup-

ple and people in the media. I am an inspiration to them because my story is the same story as what happened to everyone of my generation. Thousands of people who grew up with the idea that it was acceptable to denounce your mother, father or teachers can identify with my story. I was able to survive, go to America and become a name. That's very encouraging."

S HE ADMITS she considered denouncing her father when she was a child for expressing dubious political opinions. Around a quarter of children denounced their parents during that time. One of the most disturbing passages in Red Azalea is when Min denounces her teacher, Autumn Leaves, in front of her school for being an Imperialist sympathiser. Years later, when she meets Autumn Leaves again by chance, the teacher pretends not to know who

"I find talking about this very difficult," says Min, on the verge of tears. "I have chosen to tell my story but it doesn't make answering questions about it any easier. When people ask me whether I still see my camp commander, Yan, I can't handle it. I can't locate her now. I tried to contact her a few years ago but she didn't want to see me. She thinks that in my eyes she's a failure. She doesn't realise that I've changed, I'm educated and I still see her as a hero."

To date. Min has been marketed as a lesbian campaigner and as one of a group of sharp female Chinese writers to emerge in recent years along with Jung Chang, author of jects the idea that she is a lesbian despite having written a deeply erotic account of her first love affair with a woman. "If Yan had been a Zehra, a young Chinese woman. | She met a teacher, also from Shang | man, I would still have had sex with

him." She pauses for effect. Too | full credit to Madam Mao. "Communism gave us the idea of female heroism in a very vivid form. I grew up listening to Madam Mao's operas over and over again, and there was always a powerful woman on the She showed one of her short stories to Joan Chen, who passed the manuscript to Granta, who later middle of the night for an examination interested in me now, ordinary peoful workers thing that came interested in me now, ordinary peoful workers the world. That is the only positive thing that came middle of the night for an examination me now, ordinary peoful workers the world. That is the only positive thing that came out of the Cultural Revolution.

Myths behind Microsoft's brave new world

Douglas Adams, author of The Hitchhiker's Guide To The Galaxy, argues that Windows 95 is more hype

9

than hope for the future I A / HAT ON Earth is going on? V V Have we found intelligent life on other planets? Abolished war and famine? Have we even devised a better way of using computers? No. All of programming by boy genius that's happened is Microsoft has re- Gates. It wasn't brilliant and Gates it's now more like the Macintosh.

As part of last week's billion-dolar festival of smoke and mirrors, chairman and chief executive Bill Gates has apparently paid the IBM PC was launched into a market Rolling Stones millions for the right | which had hitherto been serviced to use Start Mc Up, the song which by garage companies named after s better known for its catchy refrain | bits of fruit it carried the imprimatur

millions of people start trying to install Windows 95. Even the best designed systems can be a nightmare to upgrade, but whatever things Microsoft may be famous for good systems design is not, as it happens, one of them.

Let's dispel a few myths. There's one which says that the original PC operating system was a brilliant feat didn't write it. He acquired it, "shrewdly", from the Seattle Computer Company and then immediately licensed it on to another, larger, outfit called IBM. When the

This is a phrase you may hear a lot of over the next few days as millions of people start trying to failed to realise that any fool could

ally a piece of crap.

make the boxes, but the hand that owned the software ruled the world. Blg Blue had given the kid Gates a free ride into the stratosphere and then, astoundingly, found itself starting to fall away like a discarded booster rocket. Sadly, this new world software standard was actu-

MS-DOS, as Gates called it, had started life as QDOS-86, or the Quick & Dirty Operating System, which told you all you needed to know about it. A whole generation of people doggedly learned to run their businesses on a system that was written as a quick lash-up for hobbyists and hackers. Was there

scientists to research the man/machine interface. They devised a graphical system, using windows, icons and mice. Oddly, Xerox failed to follow this up, and the research was taken up and brought to market by Apple Computer as the Macintosh. After a shaky, underpowered start, this machine matured into a well-integrated system which was not only very powerful, but a real

The Microsoft line on all this was that windows were for wimps. The truth was that plain old MS-DOS couldn't actually do them. Graphics, mice, networking, and a whole lot else, had to be added to the basic core of QDOS as one afterthought after another, which is why Wintel computers are so fiendiably complicated to set up and maintain.

Gates, however, had always one of truit it carried the imprimatur In the 1970s Xerox had funded a of a world-renowned name and sold team of the world's top computer bishing Apple's user interface while in the first property of the mire of technological charges and for years Microsoft managed the awkward juggling act of rubbishing Apple's user interface while led them into it in the first property of the mire of technological charges and for years Microsoft managed the awkward juggling act of rubbishing Apple's user interface while led them into it in the first property of the mire of technological charges and for years Microsoft managed the awkward juggling act of rubbishing Apple's user interface while led them into it in the first property of the mire of technological charges and for years Microsoft managed the awkward juggling act of rubbishing Apple's user interface while led them into it in the first property of the mire of technological charges and for years Microsoft managed the awkward juggling act of rubbishing Apple's user interface while led them into it in the first property of the mire of technological charges and for years Microsoft managed the awkward juggling act of rubbishing Apple's user interface while led them into it in the first property of the mire of technological charges and the awkward juggling act of rubbishing Apple's user interface while led them into it in the first property of the mire of technological charges and the awkward juggling act of rubbishing Apple's user interface while led them into it in the first property of the mire of the mire of technological charges and the awkward juggling act of rubbishing Apple's user interface while led them into it in the first property of the mire of technological charges and the awkward juggling act of rubbishing Apple's user interface while led them into it in the first property of the mire of the mi known which way the future lay,

something like it that we is in it she this novel, Red Azalea.

In it she chronicles her years first top of the bloated child is a model soldier with the Red Guard at the control of the control of the bloated children in the control of the bloated children in the control of the control of the bloated children in the control of the children in the control of the children in the c

users have enjoyed for jear they might just as well give [



Rising sun . . . novelist Anchee Min

published it. Amy Tan's agent took her up and sold Red Azalea, which went on to top the bestseller lists. book, Katherine (Hamish Hamilton, £15.99), a novel about an American teacher working in Shanghai during the 1980s and her friendship with

college creative writing programme, jotting down her painful experiences of the life she left behind. "It began as a kind of therapy, because I didn't know how else to deal with

Doves, pigeons and innovations

ID YOU notice an anomaly in I the article entitled "Were the experts mistaken?" (April 16)? Dr John Capon, writing in 1933 when he was 17 and holidaying with a Norfolk vicar, states:

"I remember that these mucky little doves, as they were affectionately known, were so common that they sat in the trees, waiting for the chickens to be fed. They then descended on the grain. I built a hide and shot 20 of them one morning. They just looked around as their neighbours fell out of the trees, as if to say, "That's funny!"

The anomaly is that John Capon thought nothing of shooting 20 of the doves in a single morning. Now, 60 years later, I very much doubt whether he would dream of committing such a massacre. Collared doves have become such a familiar feature of both town and village that they are mostly regarded as domestic poultry. We see them perched on every electricity pole and telephone post, greeting with their cooing the pass-

60 years of nature protection. Now, in the past 10 or 15 years, I

have noticed a similar tolerance of the wood-pigeon. Wood-pigeons descend on the food I put out for birds every morning and pay little attention to my wife and myself. Sixty years ago they would have taken flight the moment we appeared. And with reason, for the appearance of a man implied that he carried a gun, which meant death. It was only in town parks that wood-pigeons were safe.

years ago we were back in an age when anything larger than a thrush represented something for the pot, a bit of meat to add to the stew. Today pigeons are shot by young farmers seeking target practice, or by farmers protecting fields of kale, though even that is generally unnecessary, for pigeon-damaged greens usually recover completely when spring comes.

A new idea in weed control is undergoing trials on a Bedfordshire farm. The general procedure is "blanket" spraying, which means spraying the whole field, but this

field bindweed, creeping thistle and couch-grass, tend to occupy the same area of a field year after year, and any technique which can enable the spray-operator to spray only the weed patches can save the farmer a mint of money. At the same time Massey-Ferguson have been per-fecting a meter which measures yields and records on a map the location in a field of an infestation of weeds. These maps show enormous variations in yield, mostly caused by And that was reasonable, for 60 weeds, even though inputs of seed,

fertilisers and sprays have been applied uniformly over the whole area. An American scientist has been working on a breed of chicken which is kinder and gentler than the average, which often develop a vicious pecking order under artificial light. He has based his experiments on high egg production, but found that the winners produced more eggs because they got along better

with their neighbours! And from Japan comes an idea for herding cows to music. A loudspeaker, audible 600ft away, is by e4, f4 and e5. placed in the cows manger. Now

Chess Leonard Barden

SOME chess openings acquire their names from those who have discovered or popularised the critical moves. The Benko Gambit 1 d4 N/6 2 c4 c5 3 d5 b5, the Grunfeld 1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 d5 and the Fischer Defence 1 e4 e5 2 f4 exf4 3 Nf3 d6 all have blue-blooded pedigrees.

Others are more obscure. You could probably guess that the Cambridge Springs variation was played in the 1904 grandmaster tournament in a US township, but few would realise that the Orang-Utang 1 b4 was played and named by Dr Tartakover after his visit to the zoo during the New York 1924 tournament.

Now there is an opening that has been named after a block of flats. The "Clarendon Court" has the moves 1 d4 c5 2 d5 f5, and GM Jonathan Levitt, who has advocated it, lives in Clarendon Court, Finchley, It made its mark at the British Championship in Swansea where it demolished the No 2 seed.

Mark Hebden-Aaron Summerscale

1 d4 c5 2 d5 f5 3 Nc3 Nf6 4 g3 This approach treats the CC as a variant of the Dutch Defence 1 d4 f5. 4 Bg5? Qb6l 5 Qd2 h6 6 Bxf6 Qxf6 7 e4 g5 would concede Black too much activity.

g6 5 Bg2 d6 6 Nh3 Na6 7 0-0 Bg7 8 a4 0-0 9 Nb5?! White has more space and possible targets in Black's ambitious pawn front, so the logical plan seems 9 Re1 aiming for a timely e2-e4 and pressure on e6 and e7. Exchanging pieces, as in the game, helps Black.

Nc7 10 Nf4 a6 11 Nxc7 Qxc7 12 a5 Rb8 13 c4 Better 13 c3. Ng4! 14 Qc2 b5 15 axb6 Qxb6 16 Nd3 Qb3 17 Qxb3 Rxb3 Now the CC shows its strong side: Black has the typical Q-side activity from a Benko or King's Indian, with the £5 pawn a useful bonus which stops White rolling central pawns

18 Bg5 Kf7 19 Re3 Rxa3 20 ing cars and descending to patronise the garden bird tables. Such is a measure of the civilising influence of the

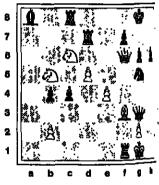
21 e4 fxe4 22 Bxe4 Be62 Rc1 Rb8 24 Bf3 Ne5 25 Ne5 Bxe5 26 Bg4 Rb3 27 Be6+ B 28 f4 Bb2 29 Rc2 Bxa3 a Bh6+ Ke8 31 Bg7 Rb1+32 M Rc1 33 Rf2 Bxc4 34 f5 gd3 Rxf5 Kd8 36 g4 Rc2+ 37 M Bb2 38 Bxb2 Rxb2 39 Rb+ M 40 Ra8 Rd2 41 Resigns.

Another rare visitor at Swans was 1 d4 d5 2 c4 Bf5. This sequence used to be anonymous, mostly us by beginners who didn't know yo should develop knights before his ops. Now it is the "Baltic Defence" in honour of Keres, a great Estorie: master, and of Rausis, an unknown Latvian who plays it frequently (1) Sadler was ready, and by more !

Matthew Sadler-Mark Condi

1 d4 d5 2 c4 Bf5 3 cxd5 Bxb1 40g c6 5 Rxb1 Qxd5 6 Nt3 Nf6 7 Nbd7 8 b4 e5 9 dxe5 Nxe5 l0 N Qxe5 11 b5 Rd8 12 Be2 Bd6 13 hr 0-0 14 cxb7 Bb8 15 Bb2 Q6 16 Ne4 17 Rbd1 Nd2 18 Rfe1 h5 1914 Ne4 20 Bf3 Ng5 21 Bxf8 Nxf3-1 gxf3 Qh3 23 Bd6 Rxd6 24 Qe8+ k 25 Qxb8 Resigns.

No 2385



Zsuzsa Polgar v Boris Spassi Women v Veterans, Prague 1995. rare glimpse of vintage Spassky, her did Black (to move) win quickly?

No 2384: Ke1-d2, e1Bxf2, Bel, C f1B, Bd3, Ke2-f1, 10 Bxd3 mate.

Clearing up in Bermuda after Hurricane Felix PHOTO: STEPHAN SAVOIA

Black's opening could already len Letter from Bermuda Elizabeth Jones named the Titanic Defence.

Divine intervention

thought he was referring to the fact that though the storm cost

us billions in lost revenue, it did

not cost us one life or casualty.

But no, he meant: "The good

the opposition Progressive

Labour Party, might not have agreed with his conclusion but

he too saw Hurricane Felix as

possible heavenly intervention

Gazette, he was quoted as saying: "Even God doesn't want a

During the course of the elec-

eclipse of the sun or a lioness to

event happened but three days later Hurricane Felix returned.

Now, I ask you, what hurricane

ing the island with strong gales

and torrential rain. "Huh," said

the cashier at the check-out in the

supermarket when I was yet again searching for D batteries. "See? God wants us to be independent."

moves south? This one did, teas-

According to the daily Royal

tion I half expected a total

whelp in the street. Neither

ndependence."

Lord does not want us to have

Mr Frederick Wade, leader of

T WAS a severe storm in 1609 that set in motion Bermuda's destiny as a British colony and that eventually gave rise to our motto, Quo Fata Ferunt. Once again Bermuda's future has been affected by a storm. August 15 was the original date set for a referendum determining whether or not Bermuda should become independent of Britain. However, Hurricane Felix, which narrowly missed the island at nine the previous night and whose ficrce winds wreaked havoc well into the early hours of the morning, put an end to that and caused chaos in more ways

Partial damage to the wall of the causeway which connects St George's and St David's with the rest of Bermuda, blocked roads and broken power lines meant that for many residents attending the polling stations was impossible. Most of us were too busy assessing damage to our houses and boats and hoping that electricity would be restored as quickly as possible to give auch thought to the

For the civil service and the politicians, though, the storm meant legal and political confusion. They spent the 15th disagreeing on whether the referendum should be postenough. Although many PLP members are fervently against British colonialism, Mr Wade poned indefinitely or held the following day. After legal and political wrangling it was eventually decided that the polls would asked them to abstain from voting on the grounds that a referendum should not be the means open on the morning of the of achieving independen

The fact is that he didn't want And open they did. Fifty-eight Sir John as Bermuda's first per cent of the electorate calmly prime minister, and neither did burned out to the polling stations his supporters. As for the UBP, lt has not been as united as its against independence. As a result, Sir John Swan, leader of name suggests. Some ministers felt that independence would mean certain economic ruin and were alienated by Sir John's passionate insistence that Bermuda is ready to stand alone. Others ikespeare. The Tempest after disappointed by the result. Once all was apparently inspired by a again, The Tempest could be ap-^{contem}porary's account of the posite: "We split, we split!" Should the PLP win the next storm that forced Sir George somers to land on Bermuda's general election — which could shores in 1609. In any case, an ill wind blows through many of his plays, often indicating the possibility of divine disapproval be in as little as 18 months the matter could be raised again True, Mr Wade has promised A Bermudian senior citizen I that he will not include independence in his election platform met while frantically searching for D batteries in a supermarket but as one truck driver told me, night have had this in mind "This ain't over yet."

when he said: "The good Lord is saiching over us." At first I In the meantime, one thing's for certain, Like Prospero, Sir

Doctor to the rescue Tony Redmond has spent I have helped revive victims halfway

20 years dealing with the world's disasters. He is currently in Sarajevo.

Robin Eggar reports

NMAY 1994, Tony Redmond secured £2 million of funding from the Overseas Development Administration to set up Operation Phoenix. During eight months of a fragile ceasefire he took teams of senior NHS doctors and nurses into besieged Sarajevo to treat the victims of war and to help restore some vestige of a public health service. As the hostilities slowly escalated, indiscriminate shelling returned and Serb snipers once again shot women in the back as they washed their kitchen floor, Phoenix became harder to sustain. When Sarajevo airport was closed it became impossible to continue.

It was not, however, the end o the story. Redmond, who is currently back in Sarajevo, has not given up. He never does. He has spent the best part of his 20-year career trying to establish the best possible medical support to cope with disasters and emergencies both at home and abroad.

Tony Redmond, aged 43, looks like the cliché of a sixties folk singer - a chunky, bespectacled Mancunian with a beard that appears to possess a life of its own. He has been driven by a compulsion to prove himself that probably began when he was the first member of his working-class family to go to university.

Perpetually balancing being an academic with getting his hands bloody, he is currently Professor of Emergency and Disaster Medicine at Keele University and a consultant on the Emergency Unit at North Staffordshire Hospital in Stoke on

In 1987, he set up the South Manchester Accident Rescue Team where volunteer teams of doctors and nurses assisted the emergency services at disaster sites. His team

down a collapsed tunuel, and oper-ated on a man impaled on the central reservation of a motorway. The following year he went out to the scene of the Armenian earthquake.

"I had never seen such an overwhelming number of dead people, coffins and bodies. It made me determined that this could be done better," he says. "Internationally many others thought that. It was a watershed and is looked upon as Day One of the new era of disaster

He had scarcely unpacked his bags back home when his team were scrambled to the scene of Lockerbie, "It was harrowing, in some ways worse than Armenia," he shudders at the memory. "The only disaster I've ever been to which gave me nightmares, the way people hung across fences like washing on a line, thrown over suitcases and "hristmas presents."

■ E HAS no truck with those who criticise humanitarian aid as patronising, a panacea for post-colonial guilt. "I've always found that people trapped under rubble are not really interested in whether you are patronis ing them or not. If they are in pain, or need their little ones rescuing, people aren't that bothered about your personal motives." For Redmond there is no differ-

ence between natural disasters and the man-made hell in former Yugoslavia. Most of the victims are still innocent civilians. He has been on nnumerable fact-finding missions. His first trip into Sarajevo was on the Italian cargo plane that was shot down three weeks later. By the time he was back in London the ODA had £2 million of basic medical supplies on its way out. He visited Ser-bia. Macedonia and Kosovo to report on hardship there but somehow it was always Sarajevo that drew him back. He spent Christmas 1992 working in hospital emergency rooms which were themselves

In 1993, he supervised "Operation Irma", evacuating seriously ill children from Sarajevo, Later, he did the same with the children of Mostar. But it was not until the ceasefire of May '94 with aid pouring in under the joint UK-US initiative that he could finally put his plans into action.

"In Sarajevo there's no shortage of junior doctors," he says. "What they need is senior experienced medics because over half of their own have either been killed or escaped the city."

He tried to get things back to a semblance of normality; bringing in dental supplies, books as the libraries had been burnt out, specialist cancer drugs for conditions that had gone untreated for two years, even photocopiers — "you can't run a public health service without one".

Most aid programmes recruit doctors for at least six months, which precludes experienced senior specialists working within the NHS. They can be seconded for periods up to a month, which until now has been considered useless in an emergency situation. With Phoenix, however, Redmond established a programme within which voluneers could come and go without osing the basic impetus.

There is an enormous wealth of intapped altruisin within the NHS. There is a spark of Dr Finlay and Albert Schweitzer in everybody but people get embarrassed," says Red-

Others might have given up long ago, bitter at those who kill and main their former neighbours.

"No I don't hate them, I get mystified, sad and very confused. I get angry and frustrated." he says, "We are all human beings and we tend to hide behind movements, governments, abstract non-human things in an effort to hide us from the responsibility of our own actions. When I think of Sarajevo I don't think of the snipers shooting people cleaning their kitchen floor I think of the wonderful people in the hospitals, patients I treated, the kindness I have been shown."

Quick crossword no. 277

Across

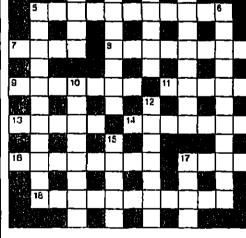
- 5 Hand tool --cocktail (11) 7 Immediately
- following (4) 8 Obvious (8) 9 Went off
- course (7) 11 Gland secreting bile (5) 13 Card game,
- implement (5) 14 Feverish (7) 16 French stick
- loaf (8) 17 Team arrogance (4) 18 Safe (3,2,6)

Down

- 1 Worry --- which the guitarist will use? (4) 2 Heavy jersey (7)
- 3 Hang in folds (5) 4 Extreme dislike (8) 5 Plant yielding edible yellow

6 Item of

tubers (5,6)



equipment (5,6) 10 Sufficient (8)

12 US expressway (7) 15 Formal --body? (5) 17 Symbol (4)

Last week's solution

1												
F	A	8	8		8	L	Ó	W	0	0	W	ľ
R		•						A		Ř		ľ
K	٨	0	×		8	÷	Ä	L	3	A	R	ľ
8		5		3		۲		ы		Ŀ		I
8	۲	œ	-	4	-		Ā	8				
Œ.		-		۲		Œ		٠		•		•
×	0	ᆈ	Ξ	0	z		幽	Æ	9	Ξ	*	
0		-		×		M		H				
							۲,		æ	0	3	l
D		4		0		0		۲		0		
A	P	4	R			٨	4		Ļ	Ξ	K	
Ī		•		ø		ᆈ				۲		Ľ
IA	В	ш	А	D			N.		т		P	lÌ

Bridge Zia Mahmood

RECENTLY described a deal on | diamonds and this was the full deal: which Jaggy Shivdasani successfully led the two of spades from a holding of ♠AKQJ 109832 against a slam contract in the World Pairs final. Stephen Duffy of London wrote to ask whether I really considered this an example of fine play — West as it happened, the defence could • None defeat the contract without the risk that Jaggy took, and if his partner | • AKQ 10 3 had not held the vital seven of spades, Jaggy would have looked very foolish. But whether or not the play worked, it was a daring and imaginative shot — and believe it or not, Jaggy had the chance to repeat the play a few deals later in the very onship. This was Jaggy's hand:

♦None ♥6 ♦AKQ 103 ♠10987632

This was the bidding at game all:

North 4NT (1) 6♥

(1) Showing both minors, the "unusual no trump". Jaggy, trusting that his genie had **★** A 109652 **♥** K43

📤 AJ4 **±** J8743 ♣ 10987632

♥ AQJ10972 ♦ 8642 None

came up with the goods. He produced the jack of diamonds at the first trick, he returned a spade for Jaggy to ruff, and the Indian magician had worked another miracle. This time, no other defence could possibly have succeeded.

One of my favourite stories con cerns the great Adam "Plum" Meredith, who was playing rubber orldge one day against a pair with a considerable reputation for gamesmanship and sharp practice. It was generally agreed that the best apnot deserted him, led the three of proach when playing against these | first trick!"

particular opponents was to b them before they fixed you Mer dith's partner was a renound French star who found himself or French star who found himself to lead against a contract of six space with a void in hearts and a club school of A K Q J 10 8 6 2. In approximate fashion, he led the two of club soft Meredith in for a heart return. First dub with a contract of the first club with th duly gathered in the first club in and returned a heart, ruffed by the and returned a heart, ruffed by the area out to the polling stations are word of praise was in order in a word of praise was in order in his partner. But Meredith sall in the ruling united Bermuda an atmosphere of Gallic froider.

After the game was over and the opponents had departed, the ruffer is the ruffing United Bermuda Party (UBP) resigned.

What does this all mean? I can't help thinking that the whole issue smacks of Shakespears.

longer. "Don't you think you may have congratulated me on my lead a low club?" he demanded. champion could co ally," said Plum. "You see, this said the club position:

4975 ♣AKQJ10862 -**◆**3

"Against anyone else, have let them make their slam an overtrick. But against those ma.

I thought I did pretty well to white

ILL THE topic of independence, like the storm, come back to haunt us? Perhaps. Even with-Notes & Queries Joseph Harker out the advent of Hurricane Felix, it has been confusing

Y TV has 100 programma-ble channels. I use seven. What are the other 93 for?

R UPERT MURDOCH. — Glyn Brown, Mapperley, Nottingham

■ ACQUIRED a lapel badge with the words "Anti German Union 1915, Britain for the British, Good Queen Bess Expelled All Germans 1597". What is/was the Anti German Union? And why did Elizabeth I wish to rid the country of Germans?

dedicated to excluding German- and Austrian-born stockbrokers from membership of the London Stock Exchange between 1915 and 1918. Under pressure from the Union, the Committee of the Stock Exchange refused to reelect some 50 or so stockbrokers on these lines.

In a speech to the Committee in 1916, Gilbert Johnstone, chairman of the Stock Exchange, called for "the exclusion of all members of enemy birth, with some possible ex-

bers concerned could be proved to be of undoubted loyalty".

under constant fire.

Hugo Weinberger, who emi-grated to England in 1887, became a naturalised British citizen in 1892 and was a member of the Stock Exchange from 1895 until 1917, when his re-election was blocked. Despite having married an Englishwoman, with four English-educated children all doing patriotic war duty. Weinberger did not "prove to be of undoubted loyalty". The courts up to and including the House of Lords rejected Weinberger's appeal against the Committee's decision.
(Weinberger v Inglis [1918] 1 Ch 517, [1919] AC 606) — (Prof) Harry

ARE THE varieties of small commonly found in British gardens suitable for human

University of Sussex, Brighton

THAT DEPENDS upon the garden and the human. Perhapa some Francophiles could do so without difficulty. Greens will

ing an assault on British sovereignty. Liberal Democrats will wait until someone they know eats one first. Scottish Nationalists will eat them out of loyalty to Eurocentrism and the Auld Alliance. Labourites will ask: "What's a garden?" Sun readers should have no problem as they'll swallow anything. — Ed Margerum, Massachusetts, USA

1

Any answers?

WHERE does the term "blow-ing a raspberry" come from? — Lizzy Rogers, Birmingham

I UNDERSTAND that under the Vichy regime in France, the game of Rugby League (but not Rugby Union) was outlawed. Why? - DB Newall, Bolton, Lancs

O BIRDS ever suffer from fear of heights? --- K Richards

Answers should be e-mailed to weekly@cuardian.co.uk. faxed to eschew all snalls save those from 0171/44171-242-0985, or posted certified organic gardens, Tories for | to The Guardian Weekly, 75 Faming-John Swan has broken his staff. | ceptions in cases where the mem- | the most part will consider snail eat- | don Road, London EC1M 6HQ.



A scene from Cold Lazarus, starring Tara Woodward

Last will and testament

When Dennis Potter died, he insisted his final two works be shared by the BBC and Channel 4. Peter Lennon sees how they are facing up to the challenges

2368AD. More and more discernible, and hideously upsetting, a HEAD seems to float in liquid nitrogen . . . the severed, part-thawed, electronically transmitted head of Daniel Feeld. The eyes are open, full of TERROR. The mouth seems to be trying to make word-shapes . . . trying to scream the ultimate terror of a mortal soul made immortal. DANIEL (near-scream): "No biogra-

HIS is a key scene from Dennis Potter's last work, Cold Lazarus, a characteristic example of his sardonic drollery. Someone is after Daniel's (Dennis's) mind and memory and Daniel/Dennis doesn't like it.

In Cold Lazarus, the writer hero of Karaoke, the penultimate Potter play, is having his deep-frozen head prodded by scientists in the year 2368. Meanwhile, Siltz, a satellite TV tycoon (transparently a Rupert Murdoch figure), plans to purloin the head and memory, realising that access to the lifestyle and mentality of the ancient past would make sensational prime-time viewing. After the bizarre — and banned on TV — Brimstone And Treacle (1976), in which the Devil rapes a mentally disabled girl, Cold Lazarus will probably stand as Potter's most disconcerting invention, reinforcing his reputation as a writer of original-

ity and ferocious commitment. But he once told me that his work was "more helplessly, more haplessly autobiographical" than he often intended. This was true certainly of The Singing Detective, in which an author of trashy fortles around the story of our lives is sort of already transfer our lives in the dispute he invited to the flat in Clipstone Street. thrillers (Potter relished self-mockery) slops around among his tormenting and tender memories while in a hospital bed suffering from psoriasis. This is the "leprosy" (family tradition had it that his grand-uncle was a leper) that Potter suffered periodically from the age of 26.

No man was ever more seasoned to withstand a death sentence than Potter when he was told that the additional pain he had been enduring for months was an inoperable cancer of the pancreas, with a sec-

"A little Valentine kiss," he called it.

His response was to set out with passion to meet a deadline. For once the term had its full, fatal resonance. With three months to live, he intended to produce a major work.

Potter was the writer who more than any other made television his missionary patch. In his last months he was driven by a vocation to an industry deficient in spiritually driven acolytes and by a sense of wanting to tell people "what they ought to know". A director who found Potter's work distasteful told me: "He'd really like to be Jesus, but he doesn't think he's up to it. He doesn't think

Jesus was up to it either." He began to meet his own schedule of 10 pages a day. He was always an incredibly fast writer but tried to would be cheapened by it coming so easy," Kenith Trodd, his long-time producer, said. "He used to disguise it even from me. He'd say; 'I'll start work on Monday,' then wait two weeks before sending the material."

Astoundingly in those four months (he won a couple of bonus weeks before dying in June last year) Potter not only totally re-worked Karaoke, which had reached its delivery date for the BBC, but also produced another four-part TV serial in Lazarus.

These scripts are not just chunks of dialogue hastily thrown together, camera angle, every reaction shot is recorded. Character is established by precisely described body lanmade up for us". The writer (played by Albert Finney), facing a death sentence, helplessly sees his own fictional story being carried out in | should know Ken thinks you are a real life. In Cold Lazarus, Potter deals with a world without govern- tor." If the intention was to embarment, run by corporations grabbing

for the writer's brain. Potter had one last grandlose and slightly mischievous ambition: he would oblige the BBC and Channel 4 to unite to produce his last works.

INTERIOR: Cryogenic Lab. Year | February 14 when he got the news: | quest: that the cultural rivals, BBC and Channel 4, should screen each other's serials. He named the two

> Alan Yentob and Michael Grade. Potter seemed to be demonstrat ing to the world, and particularly to Murdoch the called his cancer "Ru pert"), that an honest man could, if only because he was dying, also control the policy of two channels. It was a gesture which was both a rebuke to shallow rivalries and an assertion of the power of the artist.

A complex man, Potter acknowle edged a variety of motivations in himself, honourable and disreputable. When telling of how the "reeking injustice" of the class system outraged him when he went up to Oxford University, he said he felt he had "an obligation to declare his hide it. "He was afraid the currency | origins" and wrote his father's occupation in capitals: MINER. "There must have been an element of phoneyness in it," he admitted.

Passionate, sometimes bullying, he had a fierce sense of grievance. It once resulted in a prolonged falling out with Kenith Trodd, who had prevented him from directing The Singing Detective (a wise move given the mess Potter made of Black Eyes). But dramatic reconciliations were also typical of Potter.

He consciously exacerbated a central problem for the serials: who should direct them? His choice was Renny Rye, director of Lipstick On Your Collar. Trodd, as producer, re-

fused to accept Rye.

Potter could be mischievous; his way perhaps of diverting his mind off Oxford Street, where only a few intimate friends were invited. Rye was there. Potter said: "Renny, you complete duffer as a choice of direcrass them into abandoning their feud, it worked. Temporarily. The

selves into a kind of friendship. But Trodd's professional judg-In his celebrated TV interview with | ment did not change. On one of the Melvyn Bragg in April last year, Pot- last days Potter spent with him, Potondary cancer in the liver, it was ter'sprang that commanding last re- ter said: "Ken, if you persist in rais- Daniel. This could be interpreted as

Trodd went into almost suicidal confrontation with Potter's estate - essentially Potter's daughter, Sarah, and his agent, Judy Daish. He insis-

and his agent, Judy Daish. He insisted that Potter's dying wish should be ignored and at least one of the serials be given to another director.

The row became poisonous. Friends say that Daish, Potter's close friend, was convinced at one point that Trodd, a particularly bolshy operator, was doing this out of spite, to get his own back on Potter because of falling out over The Singing Detective. Trodd said this is nonsense. "But why," I asked him, "did you persist, disastrously after Potter's death in going against the compromise had to be reach particular to discuss the cutting room on the ascene to him. Potter now decisions to the cutting room of the ascene in Karaoke in which Were they under a kind of the writer gets to punch the director blackmail to follow precisely the ascene in Karaoke in which Were they under a kind of the writer gets to punch the director blackmail to follow precisely the ascene in Karaoke in which Were they under a kind of the writer gets to punch the director dend author's directions? Afrigager In Love? with Your Potter had boxed them in with a with a single process. The compromise had to drop a song wither compromise had to drop a song with jectively, delth reference to him. Potter now decisions to the cutting room of the ascene was shot both had dared to drop a song with jectively, delth reference to him. Potter now decisions to the cutting room of the scene was shot both had dared to drop a song wither potentials and of the withing the scene was shot both had dared to drop a song withing the scene was shot both had dared to drop a song withing the scene was shot both and the scene was shot both had dared to drop a song withing the potential points and the scene was shot both had dared to drop a song withing the scene was shot both and the scene was shot both and be ascene was shot both and the scene was shot both an their job to know. If you have that professional conviction; if you believe in the work and that the work is very precious and important, you must take that stand."

It is true that Trodd worked, stormily, with Potter from the earliest days. He was a contemporary at Oxford and was involved in the best work. Rye, on the other hand, is associated with two of Potter's less appreciated works, Lipstick On Your Collar and Midnight Movie. A judg-ment based on these works alone

Trodd finally gave in. There was a dangerous period of months of indecision by both channels until Potter's company, Whistling Gypsy Productions, had to say it was now TV bosses who should join hands: or never. Yentob and Grade overruled the anxieties of the accountants and gave the go-ahead.

Now all the protagonists were gathered, as if in obedience to a summons by Potter, in his beloved Forest of Dean, pallbearers for his last work. They were shooting a 1950s dauce-hall scene, a flash-back from Cold Lazarus (Karaoke had been shot but not finally edited).

We were at Ross on Wye, in the heart of that area where much of Potter's best work is based - Pen-



Brylcreemed fellas over at the bar to get moving. The girls were trying dresses giving a fastidious air to out beyond the loop of their skirts arettes. One youth swaggered over

Potter's script indicates that the scene should be shot from behind

ing that matter I won't be able to die hanny." Yet after Potter's death, ing the risk of shooting the ast Will and sequence subjectively from le point of view, so that we would see him here. Some were no about this liberty and it see

Potter's death in going against the family's wishes?" "They are not in the business," he said. "It is not total dialogue, of course, ash, rectimerans and director detailed instructions I follow, such depth by the camera, extras don't. He did not want any finged by the wall. Line productional dialogue, of course, ash, rectimerans and director detailed instructions I follow, such detailed instructions I follow in the such detailed inst detailed instructions I follow, suched by the camera, extras tional dialogue, of course and producer and snooping acto shoot all the dialogue as he maint all fell silent. Trodd, it. I hope I know what he wave ples under his arm; stood with to do. I worked so closely win face down, as if in prayer. A carfor the past few years I would have the one of those most likely to hater of his van stood with hands Script changes are vetted by the later of the what did I do?" tate. So far, it has not complain pression.

At that moment many of them OR ONCE, none of just have been realising that this rivalries affected the sis the last time they would be ule. At that stage all sking an original Dennis Potter coming to the end of locations by At first it was only the techniing, they were only one hourbal necessity of this silence which In those sluggish hours of this sparent. But it goon took onfragmented work, which is the character of a traditional salute film-making proceeds, people thememory of the dead. constantly coming up with Saddenly, from a workshop down

about working with a dying me e road, there came the sound of Potter was, as he put it herry voices, the clang of metal with a heightened feeling did laughter from an open garage "now-ness" of things: "Life can be. An unconcerned part of the be defined in the present tens 'aid was going its own way. spoke of the screnity this air You felt that Potter, a generous gave him, the reassurance 2"haded man who, in his ferocious typically: "Not that I am inter-ty generally had the best of intenin reassuring people. Buggertians, both humane and artistic,
If there was turmoil and its public have grudged them.

rity, it was among friends and leagues. Rye told how Packs and Cold Lazerus will be phoned him one night to say be fountly the BBC and C4 in the only a few months to live arm

talked for 40 minutes, not leting

And he said: Yes, I knewifth: talk, it would become septime NEMA it seems that a couple of pr. Brak Malcolm So I put in jokes'."

to look sophisticated, the billowing their movements as they reached to tap the ash carefully off their cigand introduced a girl (Tara Woodtwo left together for the wine bar | ward) to young Daniel, home from below Potter's flat and drank them- Oxford. Dance-hall love is in the air as a suave vocalist mimes Smoke Gets In Your Eyes,

Byrne's corrupt cop. Earlier in time, if not in the film, a police round-up in New York includes the ex-cop and introduces us to several other villains, including a crippled squealer called Verbal

(Kevin Spacey) and Stephen Baldwin's bad-tempered Verbal is given immunity by the New York policeman in charge (Chazz Palminteri), in exchange for talking. But back in circulation, the gang of usual suspects pulls off a coup by re-moving \$3 million of emeralds

from Paul Bartel's smuggler. Taking the jewels to a fence in Los Angeles, the men become involved in another heist in which several are killed. The result puts them in thrall to a Mr Big, which sends us back to the dockside conflagration.

On this basic structure, the film constructs an elaborate en-

he had said his arrogance with the look of his shyness.

When one reads his interest that debut a bout a deadly script, there is a sense that we stirring up trouble in operating on a future level had been as a concerted some to the politic concerted some to happen would not about to happen would not a concerted promise. The Usual broker somewhere around.

When you add to this mix a score from John Ottoman that isn't afraid to use classical music, editing from the same stupidly one day.

Potter was still able to part of the games. He felt able to risk with the cold score against his different concerted and director.

By the concerted some to the politic access undeniably are looking so healthy! The politic Access undeniably are looking to his different politic Access undeniab

ment - a production of sorts by Andris Liepa in the chocolate-box designs of Anatole Nezhny. The

Theatre for a series of fully staged

opera house in living memory.

Kitezh, given a concert performance on a flying visit to London last December, got the full treatconductor, as ever, was the Kirov's phenomenal artistic director, Valery Gergiev, whose missionary zeal on behalf of Rimsky-Korsakov is already bringing international recog-nition to a body of work rarely

performances of two works by Rimyear's Barbican performance was sky-Korsakov not seen in a British the quality of the music, a score of stunning imagination and dramatic effectiveness. But with the benefit Legend of the Invisible City of of staging, even one as banal as this. the thrust of the opera becomes much clearer. It's a work about Christian belief and the possibilities of redensption.

What was already clear from last

PHOTOGRAPH: MURDO MecLEOD

It speaks volumes for the quality of the Kirov performance that all four hours so triumphantly transcended the limitations of the production. The cast, led by Marina Shaguch's Fevronia and Sergei Naida's Prince Vsevolod, was effi-

with Gergiev working miracle after miracle in the pit, and the Kirov orchestra producing playing of assurance and power, Legend Of The Invisible City Of Kitezh emerged as close to a Rimsky-Korsakov masterpiece as could ever be hoped.

The second fully-staged Rimsky-Korsakov opera was Sadko. Even the smallest roles are frequently taken by singers who in most western houses would be reserved strictly for the leads — in Sadko, for instance, even the tiny offstage part of an apparition was sung by the imposingly authoritative barltone Nikolai Putilin, just as in Kitezh the three minutes of The Bird Of Paradise went to the wondrous mezzo Larissa Diadkova, And with this depth of quality goes the sense of a vocal ensemble absolutely integrated and focused, as soloists and chorus sing with a fearless direct-ness and clarity which pin the audience to their seats.

It is not pure gain; the art of coarse opera acting persists at the Kirov in a way that would sometimes embarrass an amateur operatic and dramatic society. But almost always the power of the performance, the commitment and the sheer belief in what they're doing. transcend the dramatic limitations.

There's little beneath the fairytale surfaces of Sadko and its story of the minstrel who falls in love with the daughter of the Sea King and is carried off to an underwater world, save ample scope for Rimsky's exceptional orchestral imagination.

The Kirov's production is a loving replica of one first seen in St Petersburg at the turn of the century, complete with underwater ballets. It's a period piece of huge charm and a genuine historical curiosity, and with a cast led by the velvety-toned Valentina Tsidipova (Gorchakova's replacement) and the powerful and tireless tenor Vladimir Galusin, kept cient rather than outstanding, but its musical integrity to the very end.

get in edgeways. I remember would almost script important attention grabber with unusual thrills ments. So I said: You scripted:

Andrew Clements

HE showcase of its wares that the Kirov Opera has

vides the festival with its authentic

operatic highlight, and the opportu-

nity to sample at least something of

what they have achieved at home in

St Petersburg under the most diffi-

The company's first offering was

the father of all Russian operas, Glinka's Ruslan and Lyudmila, in

a concert performance in the Usher

Hall before moving to the Festival

cult circumstances imaginable.

brought to Edinburgh pro-

but in the end broken-

had started weeping on the Parallel BOSE who think Quentin and Potter said he would not see BOSE who think Quentin to them again. Once, when he Tarantino is the only new was on the phone to Poten is a capable of polishing up to them again. Once, when it manual to the only new was on the phone to Potter. It was easily to tell him south at the condition of the but Trodd waved him as a light wake a look at Bryan Smith had died. "On income was trying to tell him that said." I rang Potter but Trodd said. "I rang Potter but said. "Congratulations, you have said. "Congratulations as much of the lived the leader of the lived that in certain respects with

is, since The Usual Suspects, though it has several ironic thoughts in its head about crime and punishment, seldom fails to provide what a good thriller should — the feeling that anything may happen.

Among these are Benicio Del

Fairytale charms . . . Alexander Morozov as the Sea King in Sadko

Monarchs of the deep

Toro, excellent as one of the gang members, Pete Postlethwaite as Mr Big's lawyer fixer, polite but inflexibly tough, and Spacey, very fine as the thief who talks. Palminteri. Byrne and Baldwir are as good as you might expect them to be with something coherent to do. Palminteri, in particular, seems to choose his parts well, with this following Woody Allen's Bullets Over Broadway and Robert De Niro's'

> parts most Hollywood denizens would die for. As for Singer and McQuarrie, and you can't really divide the Reservoir Dogs, and beats Pulp

> > Everything is relative, and this for those who recognise that the

A Bronx Tale. But then these are

The creative course you always dreamed of?

Millions of us dream of studying a creative course at our own leisure. The years pass; the dream just never seems to happen. Sounds familiar?

Now there's no excuse. The Open College of the Arts was formed to fit the needs of people with skills, with brains ... above all with aspiration. You perhaps? You can choose from these courses:

Drawing • Painting • Garden Design • Textiles Creative Writing - Music - Opera - Singing Sculpture . Art History . Video Production Photography - Interior Design You study at home in your own time. You receive personal tuition by

correspondence or in local groups. You receive first-quality course books and materials. You join 20,000 people who have already benefited from this exciting advance in home learning and personal development. And best of all, it can cost less than £250.

Phone today on (+44) 01226 730495 (24 hours) to check course availability for 1995. Or fax us on (+44) 01226 730838. Or just fill in the coupon. But this time don't let the dream go away. Go for it!



lease send me details of	your courses.
ا 	
Marin 1969 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	4
<u>. 1 20 50 51 </u>	A straightful a decision
	A Company of the Comp
dag talah merenje	And the state of t

brough, Beriniley \$70 GTD, DK.

Thrillers

Chris Petit

Riding the Rap, by Elmore Leonard (Viking, £15)

EONARD keeps abreast more than most writers, folding his reading and viewing back into his stories. Debts indirectly acknowledged include the unlikely — Brian Keenan's An Evil Cradling - and the more likely — Tarantino's Reservoir Dogs. As a narrative mechanic Leonard's hard to beat. A once rich kid, now middle-aged, carries out a Beirut-style hostage job in Florida with help from two hired hands, including one who prunes his victims with garden secateurs. The painful unravelling of incarceration shows Keenan's influence. The rest is Leonard at near top form: a dancing storyline peopled with the dangerously (and touchingly) stupid, violence that bursts out of a clear afternoon, and a licensed psychic who plays peek-a-boo with the plot; can she be for real?

Sunburn, by Laurence Shames (Macmillan, £9.99)

RICHARD CONDON turned the Mafia on its head and into a joke with his Prizzi stories, a vein Shames also mines well, making funny with Mafia phonetics and the vanities of old capos grown frail. Despite a cast of so many aged, the plot starts jumping around like it's on speed when a Godfather, holidaying in Key West, decides to dump a lifetime's secrets on to a ghost writer, to the consternation of the FBI and mobsters. Best is Bert the Shirt, a retired hood, reluctantly drawn back in and despatched to wintry New York for the sad discovery that his old criminal haunt is now a Korean fruit store.

On Leaving a Prague Window, by David Brierley (Little, Brown £15.09)

THIS SOMBRE tale of Prague coming to grips with itself is a meditative affair befitting the troubled conscience of a priest with a past. Guilt washes over the city like acid rain. The old order has gone, to re-emerge as new entrepreneurs glad-handing with Western capitalists. An old case of rape and murder by the security forces is reluctantly resurrected by the compromised priest, who finds himself treading warily down Kaika's corridors.

War Dance, by Tim Sebastian (Orion, £15.99)

BEWARE THE enemy at home is the message, and with the author a TV man perhaps his story of secret deals and back-stabbing should be read as a metaphor for life at the BBC. When a minor Balkan state is secretly sacrificed to Serb invasion, in goes a British colonel to sort it out, unaware that he is the patsy of his two-faced brigadier, who | to go, the chairs - provisionally enti- | dicrous buoyancy, but can't cope at promptly cuckolds him too. Bigger | tled 5 Tripods - are not even capa | all when he begins to sink. cato prose, but once in the war zone. Sebastian proves good on messy throughout with plot coincidence.

NEW AUTHORS

PUBLISH YOUR WORK Fiction. Non-Fiction, Biography, Religious, Poetry, Childrens. AUTHORS WORLD-WIDE INVITED MINERVA PRESS

By the waters of history

Cape 306pp £17.99

and race, this book set me dreaming of Ancient Greece, the Vikings, of Trebizond and Genghis Khan. Neal Ascherson recounts forays to places such as the Crimea, Odessa and Istanbul. But he visits them not as most travel writers do, impelled by a general urge to explore, he goes to check out on the spot things he has studied and thought about at length. His visits are archaeological, the background to meditations on historical events, peoples and civilisations associated with the Black Sea.

This landlocked, largely dead and seemingly dull expanse of water has played an extraordinarily significant role. The region has seen intensive movements of peoples, some coming ashore from the sea, others reaching it across mountain and steppe. It was the scene of Greek colonial expansion and a mine for mythology, home of Amazons and

Sea was the source of silk and spices from the East, and the gateway through which the Black Death entered Europe. But Black Sea is ultimately about

something much more important: self-perception. It was in the Greek trading settlements along the northern cosst that the founders of western civilisation first encountered "the barbarian", in the shape of the Scythians. The barbarian was distinguished from the Greeks not by his uncouthness or wild ways; he was different because he did not live in a permanent house or a town. This made him impossible to conquer, and therefore free, and this freedom alarmed the Greeks. It has worried western civilisation ever since.

Natural subversives such as Pushkin and Lermontov glorified this freedom, just as their poetically minded fellows in the West painted the image of the noble savage. German intellectuals tried to tame their fear through pseudo-scientific theory, with the entirely erroneous conceit that normadism was the natural condition of primitive mankind. and that tribes tended to settle Argonauts. From here Theodoric when they "grew up". But none of the Great set out to conquer Italy | this can banish the fear of cosmic and Harald Hardrada set off to cap- | chaos conjured in the ordered and

ture England, only to fall in battle at Stamford Bridge in 1066. The Black of masses on the move.

Today's nomads do not wear horned helmets, or ride horses. They wear baseball caps and use every type of modern conveyance to get within the walls. They have exchanged the Scythian chariot for the supermarket trolley as they roam the open spaces of our cities. The knowledge that there are tens of millions more of them, east of the Bug, south of the Mediterranean and beyond the Rio Grande, lends those trolleys all the menace of a battle-tank.

Through the ethnic and cultural

commingling that has been taking place in the Black Sea region, Ascherson also traces other intriguing constants. One is that whether nomads or settled, huge numbers of people live on the periphery of their own worlds, often far from their spiritual and cultural homes, but fiercely attached to them. Thus the descendants of the Greeks who inhabited the Crimean satellites of the Hellenic world regard themselves, after 3,000 years, as being every bit as Greek as the inhabitants of Athens, with whom they cannot communicate properly any more. Every emigrant, as well as every refugee, regards himself and is accepted as belonging to some (possibly defunct) national polity. And, as often as not, his sense | had better learn this lesson qui tos. The media has been awash

of belonging and his "patriotis more violent the farther he is "home". This is having local

frightening results.

The cities surrounding their Sea became home to dozena ferent ethnic groups, which harmony for centuries, even hair. Yet it only takes a board tention, usually have and tention. tention, usually brought in coutside, for the delicate spain to break down and for the chin religious groups to start munde each other. The spark that the the tinderbox can come from distant home, as in the case of Pontic Greeks, where the B Greek attack on Turkey reals the massacre and evacuation of entire Greek population of what been Trebizond. Or from the tel for independence, as have Train spotting in Edinburgh: Lomax's obsession provides the raw material for a near-classic of autobiography when Abkhazia decided to at

Separation from Georgia in 1982 Train spotter whose hobby almost killed him turn of phrase do not obscur turn of phrase do not obscu seriousness or the wisdom d book, which carries a number lan Jack messages. The most import that one cannot stop group The Railway Man human beings from constr by Eric Lomax themselves to be a people at Cape 276pp £15.99 a culture, however demne absurd their claims may be D THIS beautiful, awkward book cepted reaction of branding s: { stincts as "nationalist" – : therefore reprehensible - is and forture as a prisoner of war; and only indefensible, it is stupid it his eventual reconciliation with one also doomed to be ineffective of his Japanese captors and persecu-

tells the story of a fine and

lover the summer with similar accounts of horror (if rarely of recon-

catchpenny product of anniversary-

order any of the books reviewed:

(+44) 181 984 1251

Ameni by credit card/cheque payable

Hardback - C3.95 For E7.60

mail postage coste:

^Aaperback — £1.95

awkward man; his suffering

was simpler to call them stamp col-

lectors or railway enthusiasts. Lomax became both, and especially the latter. He can remember, with typical precision, the date when he was caught by it - September 12, 1932 - and the exact place. He stopped "on an impulse of no imporance" on a footbridge across the railway near his home, and looked down: "Below me was a shiny heavy web of iron and wood . . . parallel lines of metal suddenly curving and merging smoothly into other sets of tracks; ladders fixed to the earth. climbing into the distance."

The enthusiasm took over his life and became his "scholarly passion . . a 'subject' as valid as mathematics or French". He evokes it very well - unsentimentally, unironically; few writers (Nick Hornby would be one of them) have managed to convey the attractions of their obsessions so clearly without at the same time condescending to

In the space of 40 pages and by the time war breaks out, we have a picture of Lomax as a solitary young

a great humanity, demonstrating how by the oddest things

He becomes a wireless operator and telegrapher in the Royal Corps of Signals and sets sail for India. where, he imagines, he will help defend the British Empire against a German attack through Persia. He transfixed by its absolute beauty: "Later, it went some way to keeping me whole. If I had had no idea of perfection, I don't know if I would | have come through." Then his regiment is assembled on a parade of diseased and under-nourished ground and told by a general their | men from South-east Asia and India, enemy might be the Japanese and, if as well as Britain and its white doso, they should try to fight them at | minions. He was a young officer, he night, because the Japanese suf-

fered from night blindness.

When they dock at Singapore, a band on the quayside plays There'll fellow prisoners were skilled and

"control freaks", but in those days it | Always Be An England", but | cocky enough to make radio re-Lomax's world and Britain's empire celvers from stolen stores and pieces of scrap. That was a mistake. are on the slide. He and his group The receivers are discovered and are posted up the Malayan coast to the Japanese beat Lomax and his defend an airstrip, but the planes for which they were supposed to sacrifriends with staves, so badly that fice their lives abandon the airstrip some men die. - suddenly, without warning or ex-A further mistake is Lomax's secret map of the railway he is helping planation — soon after Lomax gets to build, drawn because "it was althere, and he finds himself defending nothing but empty huts and a ways very important for me to know runway rapidly filling with jungle

and weeds. One day, standing alone

on the beach, he hears a loud rum-

bling from over the horizon "like

thunder, but obviously not thun-

resourceful. inventive. stoic.

series of clipped shouts for help

over the radio and terse bulletins of

Emerging into the confusion of

surrender, he sees six Chinese

heads stuck on poles: "It is hard to

explain how this display of medieval

barbarity did not shock us more. We

felt immune to it; these heads were

trophies of an international Asian

conflict . . . we could not imagine

that cruelty does not discriminate

The cruelty eventually arrives by

train, when Lomax is sent to work

on the infamous railway that the

Japanese are building over the

mountains between Thailand and

Burma, in preparation for their

planned invasion of India. The irony

could be described as delicious if

the consequences were not so bru-

tal. "I could not believe that I had

become a prisoner only to be sent to

work on a road for the machines

In fact, Lomax's work on the rail-

way was relatively easy compared

with the punishing physical labour,

cutting rock and jungle and laying

became a sign-writer and odd-job

that had given me such intense plea-

once it is unleashed."

disaster".

to fall, if I had but known it."

der". Out at sea, the Prince of Wales and the Repulse, "the two mightiest, trinsic pleasures. most invincible battleships in the His Japanese interrogators are world", are being sunk by swarms They alternately beat him with of Japanese torpedo bombers. "I sticks and half drown him by hosing had heard the British Empire begin Suddenly, Britain is no longer so

where I was, to locate myself precisely on a grid: to record, list and categorise the world around me as for as possible". The map might be useful if they ever escaped, but, as Lomax admits, it also had its own in-

puzzled and infuriated by this map. water down his mouth and nostrils. He tries to convince them that he is

something then unknown in Japan, a railway enthusiast, and that the map-making stems from his pleasure. He tells them about locomotives and "how interesting it was to see a metre-gauge railway in operation", and his captor's bemusement turns quickly into brutality. The interpreter asks: "You are a railway mania?", meaning maniac, and that, in a way, is what Lomax has become.

The map and the interrogation form the kernel of Lomax's story, though his suffering does not end there. Many months follow in harsh captivity, and then, at the war's end, comes the impossibility of sharing his experience with people who can Repression (so often the obverse of obsession) fills his life once again with railways; his marriage comes unstuck; for almost 50 years he hates and seeks vengeance on the Japanese. And then slowly, unfrozen drop by drop, the ice of his personality begins to melt under the warmth of a new marriage (his bride met, of course, on a train), and he slowly prepares himself for a meeting with his tormentor of half a The book has its faults - the

eventual reconciliation suggests contrivance and a television crew but it possesses a great humanity, demonstrating how people can be sustained by the oddest things, including the love of impersonal, unowned and artificial objects. Even when Lomax is a prisoner, that love never deserts him. He notes the classification and wheel arrangements of Japanese locomotives. He can still remember the day an old German locomotive steamed into the camp - "the joy of its sudden appearance on that dusty and degraded siding under the palm

Comedy of catastrophes

Alex Clark by Joseph O'Nelli Faber 180pp £8.99 pback

WHAT is the correct response to random tragedy? Positive but self-deluding stoicism or a resigned and apathetic fatalism? This filemma is at the heart of Joseph O'Neill's fine second novel, The Breezes. Centring around two catastrophic weeks in the life of the luckless and seemingly doomed Breeze family, it examines their frantic at-tempts to assimilate events beyond their control. The truth is, however, that the main event has already happened: 14 years previously, in a spec-tacular piece of bad fortune, mother Breeze was struck by lightning and killed instantly in the town centre.

The novel's narrator is her son, ohn Breeze, an easy-going twentysomething who is intermittently gripped by existential panic. Having bandoned accountancy to become a maker of avant-garde chairs, he is daunted by the prospect of his imminent success, an exhibition at the high-class Devonshire gallery, which displays chairs with names like Ouch on the basis of their "strong ironical content". His response to the possibility of life on an artistic treadmill is

Gene attempts to breathe life into John's new enterprise: "... nowadays people are sitting down a whole lo more than they used to. Which means that they're going to need more chairs than ever before." Gene sees the good in everything, from his iob as manager of the ailing Rockport Railway Network - which involves his face appearing on posters everywhere and a huge degree of persons abuse - to his unbalanced daughter, Rosie, and her layabout boyfriend, and his incontinent basset-hound, Trusty. Even his incompetence as a football referee doesn't prevent him from chasing after games in the park on Sundays. Thinking of him, John imagines the cartoon character Wile E Coyote, doggedly running into mountains and off the edges of cliffs

in his pursuit of Roadrunner. Suddenly things get unimaginably worse, Starting with an innocuous enough incident at football. Gene's life becomes hell, his best friend lying in a coma, his house broken into and wrecked, his job under threat from "downsizing". O'Neill's considerable achievement is to render all these disasters, at once deeply affecting and extremely funny. He is an acute judge of the extent to which the young man's apparent attempts to humour his father are in fact signs of his own. a terrified inaction. With two weeks neediness: John laughs at Gene's lu-

of his beleaguered father, Gene Breeze. Gene is the book's central comic creation. Optimistic in the face shocking than mere infidelity—galvanise John into reluctant action that of the most awful experiences, he never stops trying. Although initially sceptical about his son's chosen pro-

Soft centre, hard-edged ciliation) and the publication of Eric Lomax's story could be seen as the

Anthony Quinn Collected Stories by Peter Carey Faber 353pp £14.99

PETER CAREY'S reputation in Britain largely rests on the discursive, almost Victorian grandeur of novels like Illywhacker and Oscar And Lucinda. The publication of his Collected Stories now allows us to size him up as a miniaturist, "Reading his stories is like being shot by a firing squad of angels," reckons the Sydney Morning Herald on the back of the book, so best equip yourself with a last cigarette and blindfold before embarking.

There are certainly a few hairraising moments in the collection. though it takes some time before you get the hang of its author's skewed angle on the world. Indeed, the early stories (early, that is, in the book's running order) are not especially seductive. Several of them are little more than jeux d'esprit, short sketches that barely acknowledge the obligations of narrative. They generally rely for their effect upon sudden arresting shifts of perspective: in the blink of an eye an apparently light mood spirals into a hallucinatory — and sometimes horrific — dreamworld.

For instance, "Life and Death in the South Side Pavilion" starts out like something from Woody Allen but within a page has tipped into a | phine", "caressed by a The only certainties that John can ablement are treated with enormous tale of mysterious cruelty reminisbear with any equanimity are the love | wit and a generosity of spirit which | cent of Kafka, all about the shepof his upwardly mobile girlfriend, An- informs the whole book, His father's herd's sadistic impulse to drown gela, and the continuing cheerfulness gradual disintegration and Angela's horses - "In less than an hour

sceptical about his son's chosen profession, he eventually embraces its potential usefulness and integrity.

One of the many successful moments in O'Neill's portrayal of the father-son relationship comes when in the oasis of this denoutement — presumably that good can come out of bad — could easily have been trite, but clearly, brashly, isn't. This is a novel about losers forced to be ally coming apart. In this hands, ally coming apart. In this hands, ally coming apart. In this hands, ally coming apart.

armless, legless, I carelessly he his the selective memory that opergrip and she falls to the floor." | ales by date and delivers or gasms of "The Chance", the longests' recollection - in May, the 50th anhere (and one of the best), emed awersary of the war's end in a fascistic dystopia where the prope, last month Hiroshima, Nation take their chances on a grading and the surrender of the

lottery" in the hope of a suce Japanese. But here, I think, is an acbody transplant. "War Crime: count that rises above mere timelisimilarly futuristic nightnar ness and comes near to being a which the body politic is disa classic of autobiography.

and in decline. The narrator as Lomax writes, of course, about business associate arrive at a fr. Truely and suffering in the Far food plant in some hideous or. East, but he also tells us about himwhere the unemployed scarent self—not simply about himself as a food; their brief is to rescue the whitin but as a particular kind of tory's ailing fortunes, but with nam, devoted to particulars. Out of difference—they carry gues to be details of his life emerges a picmight have been a grotesque to be of a Britain that has largely vanished of exaggeration insteades to be considered to the constant of edy of exaggeration insteades into a scorched horror story.

| resourcefulness, invention and sto| idsm that seem to have gone the

THE BOOK'S best story in the seem to have gone the same way. Lomax had all three qualities. They got him into trouble with halt; an antiques dealer who halt; and photographs of murder who halt have been to have got him into trouble with the Japanese, but they also helped the survive them.

He was born in 1919, the only shalt have been to have got him into trouble with the Japanese, but they also helped the survive them.

He was born in 1919, the only shalt have house—his father was a self-built of wanting to find out about things and, having found out, to produce lists and maps, categories and desifications. People like this lost count of the times I have have a sometimes known as hooks of horizon, "soft below have have halt all three qualities. They got him into trouble with the Japanese, but they also helped the survive them.

He was born in 1919, the only shalt have house—his father was a self-built of wanting to find out about things and, having found out, to produce lists and maps, categories and desifications. People like this house when halt all three qualities. They got him into trouble with the Japanese, but they also helped the survive them.

He was born in 1919, the only shalt have been they also helped the survive them.

He was born in 1919, the only shalt have been the house—his father was a self-built of wanting to find out about things and, having found out, to produce lists and maps, categories and desifications. People like this had a survive them.

He was born in 1919, the only shalt had been been constituted in the house—his father was a self-built of wanting to find out about things and, having found out, to produce lists

path" constitute a fair section from rather cuts against the grant from these stories, which tend to the factories for these stories, which tend to the factories for the fact characters and settings that fam. bid@mail.bogo.co.uk
harsh, abrasive, unyielding the parameter card/cheque payab
this incongruity that also them memorable item memorable item fistal address: 20 Pall Mail Deposit,
troubleshooter in "War Crieft" Barby Road, London Win and Time
ving over a hamallo of radional to the content of the conte ving over a bundle of region

"How did it feel? He come in question. I don't have drawled out the words, beginning luxuriate in the puzzle tained, just sort of soft

The book possesses people are sustained

technician in the Post Office, who spends all his spare time cycling t and from railway embankments an over bridges, and who (thanks to a chance encounter with an evangelist and fellow enthusiast on a station platform) has also taken up with God and the Baptists.

Lomax's group retreats to Singapore, where 100,000 well-armed **HOW TO BECOME A** men are about to give up. Lomax sees nothing of the siege — he is in FREELANCE WRITER the headquarters bunker for three weeks, listening to and relaying "a

by NICK DAWS

Preelance writing can be creative, fulfilling and a lot of fun, with excellent money to be made as well. What's more, anyone can become a writer. No special qualifications or experience are

The market for writers is huge. In Britain alone there are around 1,000 daily, Sunday and weekly papers, and more than 8,000 magazines. Many of the stories and articles that they publish are supplied by freelances. Then there are books, theatre, films,

With such demand, there's always With such demand, there's always room for new writers. But, as Mr. B. H. Metcalfe, principal of Britain's leading writing school The Writers Bureau, explains, "If you want to enjoy the rewards of seeing your work in print, one thing you must have is proper training."

The Writers Bureau runs a

course covering every aspect of fiction and non-fiction writing. The 140,000 word course is written by professional writers and has been acclaimed by

guidance from tutors, all working writers themselves. From the start they are shown how to produce salesble work. 'At the Bureau our philosophy is quite simple' says Mr. Metcalfe. 'We will do everything in our power to help students become published

1100

The course comes on fifteen days' free trial. In addition, the Bureau offers a remarkable money-back guarantee - if you haven't earned your tuition fees from published writing within one month of completing the course, your money will be refunded in full.

So, would you like to be a writer? Why not start now by returning

FAX (+44)161 228 3533 24 HOURS Why Not Be A Writer?

First-class home-study course gets you a flying start, Earn while you learn.
Expert tutors, personal guidance, help to sell your writing and much morel It's
ideal for beginners. Details free. No cost. No obligation. Send the coupen.

Address

The Writers Bureau

Dept.:WE95, 7 Dale Street, Manchester, M1 1JB, England.

P

Atherton squares combative series

Mike Selvey at The Oval

NE of the most explosive and competitive series England has staged came to the gentlest of drawn ends at 5.30 on Monday afternoon with a single aunty over from Brian Lara and handshakes ali round.

day, did so to reach 223 for four, 15 runs short of making West Indies bat | "perennial unflappability, good huagain but actually with plenty in hand. At the crease were Graeme Hick, whose 51 followed 96 in the first innings and his century at Trent Bridge, and Alan Wells, who might have gone down as the least successful Test cricketer of all time after his first-ball nought on the first day.

Earlier, Mike Atherton had shown mmense fortitude once more, making sure his side did not capitulate but himself falling for 95 when his ninth Test hundred seemed to be there for the taking.

In the end the pitch was the winner, for without devil in it for the pacemen or purchase for the spinners, batsmen were always going to rule. A total of 1,369 runs with an average of more than 60 per wicket is over egging the batting pudding, and the temptation must have been for Tony Lewis to give the Man of the Match award to a bowler.

Curtly Ambrose, for example, who with Courtney Walsh was in all probability making his last Test appearance in England, walked off half an hour before the close to an ovation that drew from him an emotional response. His match figures of seven for 131 from 61 overs were little short of sensational.

There was no denying Lara the ward, however, for his 179 on the third day came at such a pace that it gave West Indies their outside chance of forcing victory. Lara, with 765 runs, also claimed the West In-

dies Man of the Series award hardly the most taxing of the decisions Ray Illingworth has made this summer. England's Man of the Series might, according to the West Indies manager Wes Hall, have gone to Dominic Cork for his 26 wickets, or to Graham Thorpe, who led the batting with 506 runs. Inhis ability under pressure and his mour and quiet dignity".

The England captain was embarrassed but need not have been, for throughout the series his was an exemplary example of courage, technique and bloodymindedness. For more than 27 hours - four more than Lara - he stood in the heat, offering England hope where once they might have found none.

England can now go to South Africa with more hope than the bookmakers' odds of 2-1 against would suggest. "Get some money on, it will be okay," said Illingworth, although he declined to say whether his own brass would be risked.

From the start the pitch offered the bowlers few favours and when Atherton won an important toss it seemed England were set fair for the opening day. Even when the opener Jason Gallian was bowled for a duck, edging Ambrose to Hooper at first slip, England shrugged off the setback to begin putting some runs in the bank.

Atherton, as efficient as ever off the back foot, played courageously for almost two hours while Crawley dug in, but Kenny Benjamin's ability to extract unexpected bounce put paid to the England captain when he edged to second slip. The partnership was worth 51.

Two Ambrose deliveries in the evening probably changed the course of this final Test. One drew



Lara's theme . . . Richie Richardson, left, congratulates his master batsman on reaching his century during a fine 179 PHOTO: DAN SMITH

stump and Courtney Browne made no mistake with the catch. Three minutes later, Alan Wells, facing his first ball on his debut, was out in the wink of an eye, unable to cope with Ambrose's rib-tickling bounce, the catch looping to short leg.

Creditably Jack Russell avoided both the hat-trick and much else besides. With Graeme Hick (43 not out) overcoming a hostile reception from Walsh to play fluently, the pair added 41 for the sixth wicket. The partnership revived England to 233 for five at the close.

They managed to regain the initiative on the second day, mainly through force of will. Hick and Russell batted their socks off without quite reaching the centuries they deserved, then by taking the score to 454 all out, the lower order did

It was desperately hard work for the West Indies bowlers but the best did not go unrewarded. Walsh, delivering the 16,900th ball of his Test career, flogged one more bouncer out of the pitch and saw Mike Watkinson glove it to Browne. It was his 300th Test wicket and he became the ninth Test bowler to pass that landmark since Fred Trueman 31 years ago.

Any hopes England may have en tertained of winning evaporated in the searing heat of the third day. When Brian Lara made his grand entry he set out to impose his will from the start. He cracked his third ball from Angus Fraser to the boundary and was on his way.

Sherwin Campbell flourished in his wake with an 89 before Fraser had him caught by Russell, then Richie Richardson weighed in to finish on 87, but not before perember 3 1995

gone for a magnificent in Motor Racing Belgian Grand Prix off Devon Malcolm at milliotor Racing Belgian Grand Prix

tempting another exotic dip.
On the fourth day Wes Suspended ban for Schumacher
amassed their highest total Suspended ban for Schumacher England, 692 for eight which included 127 from H

from Chanderpaul and stan Henry at Richardson.

or four races.

England were facing a HE SEASON of scrapes and 238, but the fire of Walsh, it and Bishop was dampend; but he properties and Atherion and Carlot Damon Hill and Michael Damon Hill and Michael Carlot Belging Grand pitch, and Atherton and Gas chumacher in the Belgian Grand vived comfortably till the chambers, when the German world chambers, when the German world chambers and was then ion took first place and was then unded a one-race ban, suspended

The penalty came after a protest w the Williams team on behalf of JER Gallan c Hooper b Ambres
JP Crawley o Richardson b Mass
G P Thorpe c Browns b Ambres
G A Hick c Williams b Berjam
A P Wells c Campbell b Ambres
†R C Russell b Ambrese
M Wattdrason a Browns b Walsh
D G Cork b Ambrese
M Wattdrason a Browns
M Wattdrason a Browns b Walsh
D G Cork b Ambrese Race stewards said the ban was

for infringing the Code of Driving xtras (b15, lb11, nb15) Conduct. Schumacher's Benetton Total (159 overs)

Fall of wickets: 9, 60, 149, 92; transmediately lodged an appeal, 372, 419, 443.

Bowling: Ambrose 42-10-98-575; ridealing evidence of the incidents in which Hill claimed he had driven

Scoreboard

D G Cork b Ambrose A R C Freser not out

D E Melcolm c Lara b Benjamin

dangerously, but could see nothing WEST INDIES wrong, "I don't accept it. I don't First Innings S C Williams c Russell b Malcom S L Campbell c Russell b Frase lagree with it and I see no reason for it I will appeal," he said. He had K C G Benjamin c Atherlon b Cox B C Lara o Fraser b Malcolm 'R B Richardson c Hick b Cox been told that the ban would not rome into effect unless he commit-L Hooper c Russell b Matom Chanderpaul c Galllan b Cox C O Browne not out lted driving offences at any of the

it was a nerve-racking race in Pl Bishop run out which Hill had to settle for second Extras (b5. lb20, w6, nb2) place. Schumacher drove brilliantly, Total (for 8 dec, 163 overs)
Fall of wickets: 40, 94, 202.3 gambling to stay on dry-weather slicks when the circuit was soaked 653, 686. **Did not bat:** C A Walsh. by a shower. Yet he attracted Hill's Bowling: Malcolm 39-7-160-3 ft. 155-1; Watkinson 26-3-1130:00 chicism by constantly weaving from side to side when the English-

man's Williams, running quicker on ENGLAND tain tyres, came up behind him on **Second Innings**J.E.R. Gallian of Williams b Arts. 3
1M.A. Atherton of Browns b Betal Soccer Premiership Sheff Wed 0 Newcastle Utd 2 J P Crawley o Browne b Ambost G P Thomps o Williams b Wath G A Hick not out

Extras (lb4, nb5) Total (for 4, 98 overs)
Fall of wickets: 60, 64, 132.2Bowling: Walsh 28-7-80-1; Ally 1

Hot seat . . . Eddie Irvine escaped unscathed when his Jordan went up in flames after a refuelling valve jammed

drivers from using cars as instruments to prevent other cars from overtaking, in other words to forcibly drive at another car, then the rules are wrong," said Hill.

His efforts were further under mined by five pit stops. He eventually scrambled past Martin Brundle's Ligier to take second place on the final lap and now trails Schumacher by 15 points.

The front-row Ferraris of Jean Alesi and Gerhard Berger wilted with mechanical problems, leaving

lap 22. "If the rules do not prevent | David Coulthard's Williams in command ahead of Hill by the end of the sixth lap. By that point Schumacher was up to fifth place from 16th, har-

rying Eddie Irvine's Jordan, and he

noved ahead into fourth on lap 11. Coulthard retired from the lead on lap 14 with gearbox trouble, and Irvine's Jordan caught fire during a refuelling stop but the conflagration was quickly extinguished. Behind Brundle, Heinz-Harald Frentzen finished fourth in his Sauber ahead of Mark Blundell's McLaren. Johnny Herbert came in seventh.

Rugby Union

Amateurism ditched as player pay gets go-ahead

Robert Armstrong

ORLD rugby switched dra-matically from amateur to iully open status last weekend, exactly 100 years after the split which livided the game into league and union. After three days of intense discussion in a Paris hotel, the International Board announced its decision to ditch the amateur regulations n favour of professionalism and to lift all restrictions on payments to

The transition to a new era took a number of member unions by surprise, particularly those who are strapped for cash to pay for professional rugby. However, the IB has given each of its 67 unions carte blanche to draw up domestic regulations which could retain some form of amateurism.

None of the 20 representatives who attended the Paris meeting was in any doubt, though, that sweeping changes were necessary. At a stroke the hypocrisy of shamateurism has been brought to an end; instead, an honest recognition of the role commercial forces have to play has been made.

Peter Brook, one of England's two 1B representatives, spoke for the vast majority of his colleagues when he gave the decision a warm welcome. "We were sick of the charade and the lack of honesty and credibility in the game," he said.

"We will frame a new set of regulations in Tokyo next month and after that individual unions, including

the Rugby Football Union, will get down to the task of altering their own by-laws."

SPORT 31

Vernon Pugh, chairman of the IB working party on amateurism which recommended the change, declared: We are entering a very different world. The game will change for all, players and administrators alike. The decision of the council is extremely positive and bold."

However, Tony Hallett, the RFU secretary, sounded a note of caution for a domestic game that has a huge majority of amateur players, nearly 200,000 in England alone.

"A lot of areas are bound to cause great concern, especially as there is a danger that the richest clubs will get all the pickings. The RFU committee is well prepared for the disappearance of the word 'amateurism' but the changes have gone further perhaps than some people might have wished," he said.

It is thought likely that within two or three seasons most UK Courage League One clubs will pay their players a salary. England internationals are also expected to receive about £5,000 a match.

In fact, the door has been lef open for each union to amend its own by-laws in its best interest. It is understood that Argentina and Ire land will draw up a tight quasi amateur definition of the game.

This mouth the IB will consider reverse gangway (rom league back to union for former union players young enough to pursue an international career in the 15-man code.

Sports Dlary Mark Redding

Olazabal the easy Ryder

AN WOOSNAM's worst fears ARY JACOBS failed in his at-were realised when the European European golf captain Bernard Gallacher named Jose-Maria Olazabal as the final member of his Ryder Cup team to play the United States at Oak Hill from September 22 to 24.

Nick Faldo had already been handed the other wild card, to join the automatic selections Bernhard Langer, Sam Torrance, Costantino Rocca, Severiano Ballesteros, David Gillord, Mark James, Howard Clark, Per-Ulrik Johansson, Philip Walton and Colin Montgomerie, who won

"If I'm not playing there's no way Woosnam had said. "I will most probably not even bother to watch."

A LAIN PROST is to test drive for the McLaren Formula One team, possibly paving the way back for a return to grand-prix racing. The 40-year-old Frenchman won three world championships with McLaren in 1985, 1986 and 1989 and [another with Williams in 1993 before retiring.

Council welterweight title from the American Pernell Whitaker in Atlantic City. The 29-year-old Scot struggled to last the distance and was floored twice in the final round before losing on a unanimous points

decision. In contrast, Northern Ireland's Eamonn Loughran stopped the American Tony Gannarelli in the sixth round to retain his World Boxing Organisation welterweight title at the Ulster Hall in Belfast. The referee called a halt as the challenger got up from the canvas and walked

JEFF TARANGO was fined £18,500 and banned from two Grand Slam tournaments by the International Tennis Federation as punishment for storming off court at Wimbledon, calling an umpire "the most corrupt official in the game". The American appealed, making him eligible for the US Open, but as if to rub salt into his

£13,000 by the ATP Tour for remarks he had made after the match, against Germany's Alexander Mronz. He had already been fined £9,700 by the All England club.

ANDREW SYMONDS, the 20-year-old Anglo-Australian batsman, broke cricket's world six-hitting record when he struck 16 in an innings for Gloucestershire against Glamorgan at Abergavenny. The previous mark was 15, set by New Zealand's John Reid in 1963. Despite Symonds's first-innings 254 the County Championship match



wounds he was fined a further | Symonds... awesome bitting

☐ NGLAND retained the bronze _ medal in hockey's European Nations Cup with an efficient 2-1 victory over Belgium, Calum Giles and Russell Garcia scoring the goals. Germany took the title by beating the Netherlands 9-8 on penalties after a disappointing 2-2 draw.

WELVE clubs, none of them English, will contest rugby union's first European Cup when it kicks off in October. The line-up will comprise Cardiff, Swansea, Pontypridd, Toulouse, Racing Club of Paris, Milan, Treviso, Ulster, Munster, Leinster, and two district sides from Scotland which have yet to be

> INFORD CHRISTIE won the 100 —metres at the Ivo van Damme Grand Prix in Brussels, his third victory in the third race of the Golden Four series, which offers a prize of gold bullion for the winner of all four races in a single event. Christie also finished joint first

with John Drummond of the United States in the 100 metres of the Mc-Donald's Games at Crystal Palace. At the same meeting Britain's Jonathan Edwards produced the first legal 18 metres mark in England to win the triple jump,

Sugar was abused of shell Wednesday's new learn-spurs' defeat against limited by the state of th

Olympic Games. There will soccer results Peter Haining and the conso or Steve Redgrave and Market sent, and silvers for the mer's labeless four, the men's labeless four, the women's lightweight and the women's lightweight and the women's lightweight labeless for the men's labeless for the men'

BELGIAN police detained and 300 German fans after its in Brussels city centre Wednesday's socces against Germany. The mile marked the opening of he of tional stadium built on the Heysel, was won 2.1 by continued the stadium built on the other tional stadium built o Möller scored twice for the the winner coming from when his penalty kick and a Bodert after Goossens be ised for Belgium

Ginola in the ascendant Wednesday's afternoon began to go flat in the 53rd minute. Beards-NEWCASTLE UNITED took ley's swiftly taken short corner on

wer at the top of the Premier-HE chairman of Totals commed their billing as this seaspur, Alan Sugar, has det sais the favourites.
sell the football club for 2017
Sugar was abused by the Sheffield Wednesday's new learn-

ala and Peter Beardsley brought

BRITAIN'S rowing the goals which took Newcastle back before the only other club with a perpionships in Tampere, Find the goals who had beaten six boats qualified for an analysis of the control of the goals with a perpionships of the goals with a perpionships of the goals with a perpionships in Tampere, Find the goals who had beaten six boats qualified for an analysis of the goals which took Newcastle back there are not provided the goals which took Newcastle back there are not provided to the goals which took Newcastle back there are not provided to the goals which took Newcastle back there are not provided to the goals which took Newcastle back there are not provided to the goals which took Newcastle back there are not provided to the goals which took Newcastle back there are not provided to the goals which took Newcastle back there are not provided to the goals which took Newcastle back there are not provided to the goals which took Newcastle back the goals which the goals which took Newcastle back the goals which the goals which took new the goals which the goals which the goals which took

AEROH LEAGUE: Piret Division

09 am 3, Norwich 1; C Palace 1, Charlton 1;

11, Carnsby 1; Luton 1, Leicesler 1;

130, Soulhand 0; Okaharn 2, Sheffield Utol 1;

130, Sheffield 1;

131, Sheffield 1

Bighlon 1; Wycombe 1, uth 2; York 2, Crews 3.

talent has to find the right place to play. I think he's found it now." With 15 minutes remaining Ginola's pass up the left-hand touchline found Beardsley who, from the tightest of angles, looped the ball over Pressman and into the net off

ball inside and drag it on to his right

an immaculate shot into the far cor-

"David Ginola has a special tal

ent," said Keegan, "and this sort of

foot before beating Pressman with

ner of the net.

Javy 2, Beckburn 1: Coventry 0, Arsenal 0; Javy 2, Beckburn 1: Coventry 0, Arsenal 0; Javy 2, Beckburn 1: Coventry 0, Arsenal 0; Javy 3, Southampion 0; Leede Utd 2, Aston 18, Manchester Utd 3, Wimbledon 1; Javy 1; CPR 1, Manchester City 0; Javy 3, Marchester City 0; Javy 3, Newcaste Utd 2; Tottenham 1.

Division: Bredford C 3, Shrewebury 1; 1. Shockport County 0; Burnlay 1, 1. Caristie 0, Swindon 1; Hull City 2, 1. Coford Ut 3, Rotherham 1; 1. Coford Ut 3, Rotherham 1; 1. Coford Ut 3, Rotherham 1; 1. Brighton 1; Swindows 1; 1. Brighton 1; Swindows 1;

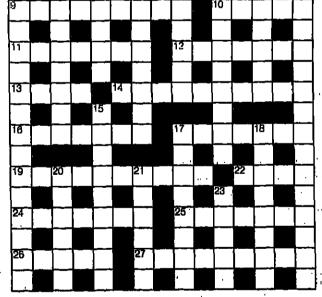
Third Division: Cheeter 3, Plymouth 1; Colchester 3, Lincoln 0; Doncaster 0, Cardiff 0; Exeter 2, Scarborough 0; Pulhern 4, Torquey 0; Olllingham 3, Cambridge 0; Hereford 3, Bury 4;

iell's scottish leag Division: Falkirk 2, Aberdsen 3; Hearls 1, Motherwell 1; Partick 1, Hiberman 1; Raith sitic 1; Rengers 1, Kitmamock 0. Piret Division: Dundes 1, Airdie 1; Dunismine 3

Dundee United 0; Greenock Morton 1, Dumbarion 2; Hamilton 0, Ctydebank 2; St Airren 0, St Johnatone 0. Becond Division; Berwick 3, Stirling 0; Clyde 1 Forler 2; East Fife 1, Ayr 0; Montrose 1, Queen o South 4; Stenhousemuk 3, Stranger 0.

the left gave Ginola time to take the

Cryptic crossword by Rufus



9 Danes pull out completely (3,4,2) 10 State aid distributed by the

12 One must do it to survive (7).

hairdresser's ball? (10)

Third Division: Aloa 3, Ablon 2; Arbroath 1, Lwngston 3; Caledonian T 1, Brechin 2; East Stiring 1, Ross County 2; Queen's Park 3,

11 Ban about mulled ale is in view

13 Make a note of the time perhaps 14 Harmonious music for the

16 Greet us, perhaps, with a wave? 17 Musical effect that's a lot more! complicated (7)

place in Egypt (10) 22 Smart boy that is found back in France (4) 24 Sluggish movement of a train

25 Plant daggers in Capone's back

26 One eating in an American café (5) 27 Pole position? (9)

Down

Dancing girl associated with tramps and diggers (8,7) Cries from clumsy seamen or

prow of boat (8)

3 Range and directions (5) Big copper's ex gets kiss (8) 5 Father about to see doctor in

confidence (6) 6 Bud's tired out, having been roused from sleep (9)

Dad locks up an outcast (6) 8 What a diver must do who itches to make the grade? (4,2,2,7)

15 Young officer is awkward but learns (9) 17 Played with babies? (8)

18 Bribe the clergy to provide waterproof material (8) 20 Left in play (6)

21 Shows around Madras (6) 23 Cancel spaceflight, there's an unpleasant smell in craft (5)

Last week's solution

SNOWBALL ORWELL

FRACIO

MBLBM NAPOLEON

AVAE LO

FLEENOTBUTWHAT

SHOWBALE

RNAPBKT

MENDELIANSHAHAHA

ERTEAU

SQUEALER RARINO

U DEIV DO

RAGTAGOPENEYED LHSTDRR

© Guardian Publications Ltd., 1995, Published by Guardian Publications Ltd., 164 Deansgate, Manchester, M60 2RR, and printed by WCP Commercial Printing, Leek. Second class postage paid at New York, N.Y., and mailing offices. Registered as a newspaper at the Post Office.

19 Boy goes to an unusually arid

Atherton squares combative series

Mike Seivey at The Oval

NE of the most explosive and competitive series Eng-land has staged come to the gentlest of drawn ends at 5.30 on Indies manager Wes Hall, have Monday afternoon with a single gone to Dominic Cork for his 26 jaunty over from Brian Lara and handshakes all round.

day, did so to reach 223 for four, 15 runs short of making West Indies bat again but actually with plenty in mour and quiet dignity". hand. At the crease were Graeme Hick, whose 51 followed 96 in the first innings and his century at Trent Bridge, and Alan Wells, who might have gone down as the least successful Test cricketer of all time after his first-ball nought on the first day.

Earlier, Mike Atherton had shown immense fortitude once more, making sure his side did not capitulate but himself falling for 95 when his ninth Test hundred seemed to be there for the taking.

In the end the pitch was the winner, for without devil in it for the pacemen or purchase for the spinners, batsmen were always going to rule. A total of 1,369 runs with an av- | the bowlers few favours and when erage of more than 60 per wicket is Atherton won an important toss it over-egging the batting pudding, and the temptation must have been the opening day. Even when the for Tony Lewis to give the Man of opener Jason Gallian was bowled for the Match award to a bowler.

Curtly Ambrose, for example who with Courtney Walsh was in all probability making his last Test appearance in England, walked off half an hour before the close to an ovation that drew from him an emotional response. His match figures of seven for 131 from 61 overs were little short of sensational.

There was no denying Lara the award, however, for his 179 on the third day came at such a pace that it gave West Indies their outside chance of forcing victory. Lara, with 765 runs, also claimed the West In-

dies Man of the Series award hardly the most taxing of the decisions Ray Illingworth has made this land has staged came to the | ries might, according to the West | wickets, or to Graham Thorpe, who led the batting with 506 runs. Inhis ability under pressure and his

The England captain was embarrassed but need not have been, for throughout the series his was an exemplary example of courage, technique and bloodymindedness. For more than 27 hours — four more than Lara — he stood in the heat, offering England hope where once they might have found none.

England can now go to South Africa with more hope than the bookmakers' odds of 2-1 against would suggest. "Get some money on, it will be okay," said Illingworth, although he declined to say whether his own brass would be risked.

From the start the pitch offered seemed England were set fair for a duck, edging Ambrose to Hooper at first slip, England shrugged off the setback to begin putting some runs in the bank.

Atherton, as efficient as ever off the back (oot, played courageously for almost two hours while Crawley dug in, but Kenny Benjamin's ability to extract unexpected bounce put paid to the England captain when he edged to second slip. The partnership was worth 51.

Two Ambrose deliveries in the Thorpe forward outside his off their job.



Lara's theme . . . Richie Richardson, left, congratulates his master Datsman on reaching his century during a fine 179 PHOTO: DAN SMITH

stump and Courtney Browne made no mistake with the catch. Three minutes later, Alan Wells, facing his first ball on his debut, was out in the wink of an eye, unable to cope with Ambrose's rib-tickling bounce, the

catch looping to short leg.
Creditably Jack Russell avoided both the hat-trick and much else besides. With Graeme Hick (43 not out) overcoming a hostile reception from Walsh to play fluently, the pair added 41 for the sixth wicket. The partnership revived England to 233 for five at the close.

They managed to regain the initiative on the second day, mainly through force of will. Hick and Russell batted their socks off without quite reaching the centuries they evening probably changed the deserved, then by taking the score course of this final Test. One drew to 454 all out, the lower order did

It was desperately hard work for the West Indies bowlers but the best did not go unrewarded. Walsh, delivering the 16,900th ball of his Test career, flogged one more bouncer out of the pitch and saw Mike Watkinson glove it to Browne. It was his 300th Test wicket and he became the ninth Test bowler to pass that landmark since Fred Trueman 31 years ago.

Any hopes England may have entertained of winning evaporated in the searing heat of the third day. When Brian Lara made his grand entry he set out to impose his will from the start. He cracked his third ball from Angus Fraser to the boundary and was on his way.

Sherwin Campbell flourished in his wake with an 89 before Fraser had him caught by Russell, then Richie Richardson weighed in to fin-

gone for a magnificent Motor Racing Belgian Grand Prix off Devon Malcolm at Motor Racing

ish on 87, but not before b September 3 1995

Scoreboard

Filest Ingings

R C Fraser not out

WEST INDIES

dras (015, 1011, no15)

Total (for 8 dec. 163 overs)

653, 696. Did not bat: C A Walsh

ENGLAND

3 A Hick not out

Fall of wickets: 40, 94, 202.

Bowling: Malcolm 39-7-180-3 Far 155-1; Watkinson 26-3-113-0 for 3, Gallian 12-1-58-0; Hick 10-5-31

Second Innings I E R Gallian o Williams b Antolo M A Atherion o Browns b 88%

on the fourth day West Suspended ban for Schumacher amassed their highest total Suspended ban for Schumacher England, 692 for eight & which included 127 from Ho-

from Chanderpaul and Man Henry at

for four races.

England were facing 1 it. HE SEASON of scrapes and 238, but the fire of Walsh & Illifeeling continued for and Bishop was dampead! | ill-feeling continued for pitch, and Atherton and Gar Schumacher in the Belgian Grand vived comfortably till thedre Prix, when the German world cham--pion took first place and was then anded a one-race ban, suspended

The penalty came after a protest by the Williams team on behalf of JE R Gallian c Hooper b Ambros
JE R Gallian c Hooper b Ambros
JP Crawley o Richardson b Hope
G P Thorpe c Browne b Ambrose
G A Hick c Williams b Benjamn
A P Wells o Campbell b Ambrose
†R C Russell b Ambrose
M Watkinson o Browne b Wata
D G Cork b Ambrose
A R C Fraser not out Hill who complained that he had teen the victim of bad and unacreptable driving by Schumacher. The German, he said, had deliberaldy banged wheels with him on Rice stewards said the ban was

for infringing the Code of Driving Conduct. Schumacher's Benetton Total (159 overs) Fall of wickets: 9, 60, 149, 192 ; tem immediately lodged an appeal. 7 wickets: 9, 80, 149, 192 (2) 372, 419, 443.

Bowling: Ambross 42-10-66-5/...

84-1; Benjamin 27-6-81-3. Birm?*

0; Hooper 23-7-56-1. Schumacher said he had studied idestape evidence of the incidents in which Hill claimed he had driven dagerously, but could see nothing wrong, "I don't accept it. I don't First Innings S C Williams c Russell b Makon S L Campbell c Russell b Fase ragge with it and I see no reason for . I will appeal," he said. He had C G Benjamin c Atherton b Co. C Lara c Fraser b Malcolm R B Richardson c Hick b Co. been told that the ban would not come into effect unless he commit-C L Hooper c Russell b Match S Chanderpaul c Gallian b Cok †C O Browne not out I R Bishop run out C E L Ambrose not out ted driving offences at any of the

h was a nerve-racking race in which Hill had to settle for second place. Schumacher drove brilliantly, gambling to stay on dry-weather slicks when the circuit was soaked by a shower. Yet he attracted Hill's initicism by constantly weaving from side to side when the Englishman's Williams, running quicker on

His efforts were further undermined by five pit stops. He eventually scrambled past Martin Brundle's Ligier to take second place on the final lap and now trails Schumacher by 15 points.

Hot seat . . . Eddie Irvine escaped unscathed when his Jordan went

up in flames after a refuelling valve jammed

The front-row Ferraris of Jean Alesi and Gerhard Berger wilted ren tyres, came up behind him on with mechanical problems, leaving

ley's swiftly taken short corner on

ball inside and drag it on to his right

foot before beating Pressman with

an immaculate shot into the far cor-

"David Ginola has a special tal-

drivers from using cars as instru-

ments to prevent other cars from

overtaking, in other words to

forcibly drive at another car, then

he rules are wrong," said Hill.

ap 22. "If the rules do not prevent | David Coulthard's Williams in command ahead of Hill by the end of the sixth lao. By that point Schumacher was up to fifth place from 16th, harrying Eddie Irvine's Jordan, and he moved ahead into fourth on lap 11.

PHOTOGRAPH BEN RADFORD

Coulthard retired from the lead on lap 14 with gearbox trouble, and Irvine's Jordan caught fire during a refuelling stop but the conflagration was quickly extinguished. Behind Brundle, Heinz-Harald Frentzen finished fourth in his Sauber ahead of Mark Blundell's McLaren. Johnny Herbert came in seventh.

Rugby Union

Amateurism ditched as player pay gets go-ahead

Robert Armstrong

▲ ORLD rugby switched dramatically from amateur to fully open status last weekend, exactly 100 years after the split which divided the game into league and union. After three days of intense discussion in a Paris hotel, the International Board announced its decision to ditch the amateur regulations in favour of professionalism and to lift all restrictions on payments to

The transition to a new era took a number of member unions by surprise, particularly those who are strapped for cash to pay for professional rugby. However, the IB has given each of its 67 unions carte blanche to draw up domestic regulations which could retain some form of amateurism

None of the 20 representatives who attended the Paris meeting was in any doubt, though, that sweeping changes were necessary. At a stroke the hypocrisy of shamateurism has been brought to an end: instead, an honest recognition of the role commercial forces have to play has been made.

Peter Brook, one of England's two IB representatives, spoke for the vast majority of his colleagues when he gave the decision a warm welcome. "We were sick of the charade and the lack of honesty and credibility in the game," he said, "We will frame a new set of regu-

lations in Tokyo next month and after that individual unions, including

the Rugby Football Union, will get down to the task of altering their own by-laws."

Vernon Pugh, chairman of the IB working party on amateurism which recommended the change, declared: "We are entering a very different world. The game will change for all, players and administrators alike. The decision of the council is exremely positive and bold."

However, Tony Hallett, the RFU secretary, sounded a note of caution for a domestic game that has a huge majority of amateur players, nearly 200,000 in England alone.

"A lot of areas are bound to cause great concern, especially as there is a danger that the richest clubs will get all the pickings. The RFU committee is well prepared for the disappearance of the word 'amateurism' out the changes have gone further perhaps than some people might

It is thought likely that within two or three seasons most UK Courage League One clubs will pay their players a salary. England internationals are also expected to receive about £5,000 a match.

In fact, the door has been left open for each union to amend its own by-laws in its best interest. It is understood that Argentina and Ireland will draw up a tight quasiamateur definition of the game.

This month the IB will consider a reverse gangway from league back to union for former union players young enough to pursue an international career in the 15-man code.

Sports Diary Mark Redding

Olazabal the easy Ryder

AN WOOSNAM's worst fears ARY JACOBS failed in his at-were realised when the European Carpt to take the World Boxing were realised when the European golf captain Bernard Gallacher named Jose-Maria Olazabal as the final member of his Ryder Cup team to play the United States at Oak Hill from September 22 to 24.

W

3

Nick Faldo had already been handed the other wild card, to join the automatic selections Bernhard Langer, Sam Torrance, Costantino Rocca, Severiano Ballesteros, David Gilford, Mark James, Howard Clark, Per-Ulrik Johansson, Philip Walton and Colin Montgomerie, who won the German Open at Stuttgart.

"If I'm not playing there's no way got up from the canvas and walked want to be there next month." Woosnam had said. "I will most probably not even bother to watch."

ALAIN PROST is to test drive for the McLaren Formula One team, possibly paving the way back for a return to grand-prix racing. | at Wimbledon, calling an umpire The 40-year-old Frenchman won the most corrupt official in the three world championships with game". The American appealed, McLaren in 1985, 1986 and 1989 and | making him eligible for the US another with Williams in 1993 be- Open, but as if to rub salt into his

Council welterweight title from the American Pernell Whitaker in Atlantic City. The 29-year-old Scot struggled to last the distance and was floored twice in the final round before losing on a unanimous points

In contrast, Northern Ireland's Eamonn Loughran stopped the American Tony Gannarelli in the sixth round to retain his World Boxing Organisation welterweight title at the Ulster Hall in Belfast. The referee called a halt as the challenger into a flurry of pulverising blows.

EFF TARANGO was fined **U£18,500** and banned from two Grand Slam tournaments by the International Tennis Federation as punishment for storming off court

£13,000 by the ATP Tour for remarks he had made after the match, against Germany's Alexander Mronz. He had already been fined £9,700 by the All England club.

↑ NDREW SYMONDS, the 20year-old Anglo-Australian batsman, broke cricket's world six-hitting record when he struck 16 in an innings for Gloucestershire against Glamorgan at Abergavenny. The previous mark was 15, set by New Zealand's John Reid in 1963. Despite Symonds's first-innings 254 the County Championship match was drawn.



wounds he was fined a further | Symonds . . . awesome hitting

NGLAND retained the bronze medal in hockey's European Nations Cup with an efficient 2-1 victory over Belgium, Calum Giles and Russell Garcia scoring the goals. Germany took the title by beating the Netherlands 9-8 on penalties after a disappointing 2-2 draw.

TWELVE clubs, none of them English, will contest rugby union's first European Cup when it kicks off in October. The line-up will comprise Cardiff, Swansea, Pontypridd, Toulouse, Racing Club of Paris, Milan, Treviso, Ulster, Munster. Leinster, and two district sides from Scotland which have yet to be

> INFORD CHRISTIE won the 100 es at the Ivo van Damma Grand Prix in Brussels, his third victory in the third race of the
>
> BELGIAN police detailed and fans after in the state of Golden Four series, which offers a prize of gold bullion for the winner

of all four races in a single event. Christie also finished joint first with John Drummond of the United States in the 100 metres of the Mc-Donald's Games at Crystal Palace. At the same meeting Britain's Jonathan Edwards produced the when his penalty kick what first legal 18 metres mark in Eng- Bodert after Goossens land to win the triple jump.

THE chairman of Tottal spur, Alan Sugar, has 62 soll the football club for 50c.
sell the football club for 50c.
Sugar was abused by 62 Steffield Wednesday's new learn-Spurs' defeat against Livery in a under David Pleat threatened to was criticised for not still the lateral in t money on new players by their third victory in nine days. mer striker Jürgen Klissur

22-0; Bishop 22-4-56-1; Lata 1

BRITAIN'S rowing emerged from the world pionships in Tampere, Filter six boats qualified for 161. Olympic Games. There medals for the lightening Soccer results Peter Haining and the code of Steve Redgrave and Math sent, and silvers for the pr less four the men's igh eight, the women's lighters and the women's lightweigh

in Brussels city (entre Wednesday's soccer against Germany. The man marked the opening of the tional stadium built of the Heysel, was won 21 b Möller scored twice for I the winner coming from

Ginola in the ascendant Total (for 4, 98 overs)
Fall of wickets: 60, 64, 132.24
Bowling: Walsh 28-7-80-1 AF9: 36-2: Hooper 22-11-26-0 Chark Wednesday's afternoon began to go flat in the 53rd minute. Beards-

Soccer Premiership Sheff Wed 0 Newcastle Utd 2

NEWCASTLE UNITED took wer at the top of the Premiership with a daunting display that tolirmed their billing as this sea-

> ner of the net. ent," said Keegan, "and this sort of talent has to find the right place to

Then la belle alliance of David Giand Peter Beardsley brought te goals which took Newcastle back awe the only other club with a perat record, Leeds, who had beaten Aston Villa 24 hours earlier.

play. I think he's found it now." With 15 minutes remaining Ginola's pass up the left-hand touchline found Beardsley who, from the tightest of angles, looped the ball over Pressman and into the net off

JNG PREMIERSHIP

2. Glactburn 1. Coventry O, Arsenel O;
2. Southampton O; Leeds Utd 2, Aston
fanchester Utd 3, Windstedon 1;
2 cough 2. Chelses O; Nottrn Forest 1,
3m 1: OPR 1, Manchester City O;
8d Wad 0, Newcastie Utd 2; Tottenham 1

Steigh LEAGUS: First Division
royam 3, Norwich 1; C Palace 1, Chariton 1;
y1, Gymsby 1; Luton 1, Leicester 1;
yd 0, Southerd 0, Cidham 2, Sheffield Utd 1;
rhouth 0, Reading 0; Stoke 0, Port Vale 1;
Refund 2, Wolverhampton 0; Tranmere 3,
yd 40 1; Watford 2, Barnsley 3; West
10, Lowich 0.

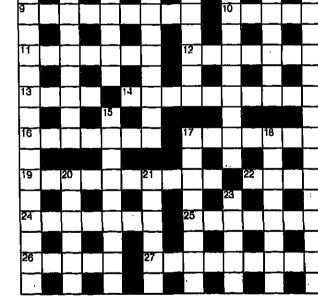
Third Division: Cheerer 3, Plymouth 1; Colchester 3, Lincoln 0; Doncaster 0, Cardifi 0; Exeter 2, Scarborough 0; Fulham 4, Torquey 0; Gillingham 3, Cambridge 0; Hereford 3, Bury 4; L Orient 1, Darlington 1; Northampton 3, Manafield 3; Preston 1, Wigan 1; Rochdele 4, Hartlercoln 5, wilborne 2, Barret 0

Division: Falkirk 2, Aberdeen 3; Hearts 1, Motherwell 1; Partick 1, Hibernian 1; Raith 0, Cettic 1; Rangera 1, Klimamock 0. First Division: Dundes 1, Ardris 1: Dunfermine 3

Dundee United 0; Greenock Monon 1, Dumberton 2; Hamilton 0, Clydebank 2; St Mirren 0, St Johnstone 0. Second Division: Berwick 3, Stirling 0; Clyde 1 Forlar 2; East Fife 1, Ayr 0; Montrose 1, Queen o South 4; Stenhousemulr 3, Stranraer 0.

the left gave Ginola time to take the

Cryptic crossword by Rufus



9 Danes pull out completely (3,4,2) 10 State aid distributed by the

Home Office (5) 11 Ban about mulled ale is in view

12 One must do it to survive (7) 13 Make a note of the time perhaps

14 Harmonious music for the hairdresser's ball? (10) 16 Greet us, perhaps, with a wave?

17 Musical effect that's a lot more Third Division: Alice 3, Albion 2; Arbroath 1, Livingaton 3; Caledonian T 1, Brechin 2; East Stirling 1, Ross County 2; Queen'a Park 3, Cowdenbeath 1, complicated (7) 19 Boy goes to an unusually arid

place in Egypt (10) France (4)

> 24 Sluggish movement of a train that's vandalised (7) 25 Plant daggers in Capone's back

26 One eating in an American café

27 Pole position? (9)

Dancing girl associated with tramps and diggers (8,7)

2. Cries from clumsy seamen on prow of boat (8)

3 Range and directions (5) 4 Big copper's ex gets kiss (8) 5 Father about to see doctor in

confidence (6) 6 Bud's tired out, having been roused from sleep (9)

Dad locks up an outcast (6 8. What a diver must do who itches

to make the grade? (4.2.2.7) 15 Young officer is awkward but

learns (9) 17 Played with bables? (8) 18 Bribe the clergy to provide

23 Cancel spaceflight, there's an

unpleasant smell in craft (5)

waterproof material (8) 20 Left in play (6) 21 Shows around Madres (6)

Last week's solution

A TOF PC I B SNOWBALL ORWELL

I E R A O I O

EMBLEM NAPOLEON

A V A E L D

FLEENOTBUTWHAT

SHISSNON

VACUUMB COMRADE

R N A P E K T

MENDRLIANS HAHA

E R T E A U

SQUEALER RARING

U D E I V D D

RAGTAG OPENEYED

L H S T D R R

C Guardian Publications Ltd., 1995. Published by Guardian Publications Ltd., 164 Deansgate, Manchester, M60 2RR, and printed by WCP Commercial Printing, Leek. Second class postage paid at New York, N.Y., and malling offices. Registered as a newspaper at the Post Office.